1845 1847 1853
LAWRENCE PUBLIC
LIBRARY
ESTABLISHED 1872
LAWRENCE, MASS.

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofsc1963lawr

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

City of Lawrence

MASSACHUSETTS

. . 1963 . .

School Committee

For 1963

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 10 Mount Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN 197 Abbott Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MRS. MARY DONAHUE SULLIVAN 17 Byron Avenue	Dec. 31, 1963

1963 Annual Report
Lawrence Public Schools

CONTENTS

I. School Committee for 1963

II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools

1. Historical

2. In Memoriam, Retirements, and New Teachers

3. Financial
   Expenditures
   Receipts
   Apportionment of Expenditure
   Per Capita Costs
   Comparative Costs by Years

4. Numerical
   Classrooms and Teachers
   School Year
   Memberships and Attendance
   Size of Classes
   Progress in School
   Distribution of Pupils

III. Reports of Attendance Officers

IV. Graduations

V. Employees' Roster

VI. School Committee for 1964

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following report for 1963, being the one hundred seventeenth in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

DEDICATION OF KANE SCHOOL

The year 1963 marked another year of growth and progress in our educational enterprise. On Sunday, October sixth, the beautiful new Kane Elementary School was formally dedicated at impressive exercises to the memory of John P. Kane, distinguished member of the bar, outstanding military leader in the war with Spain, and a former Mayor of this city. After more than the usual vicissitudes of building construction, citizens of Lawrence visited the school and saw one of the finest educational plants found anywhere. It is built in a campus style. Seven 4-Classroom buildings are placed around a court yard in such a way as to preserve the natural contours of the site and to preserve the shade trees that have stood there for years. In the central area there is a Theatre Arts Building with a small auditorium and rooms for domestic arts, manual training, and science. An administration building contains a library and the Principal's offices. Across Osgood Street, which has now been closed at this point, there stands a gymnasium with complete facilities for physical education, high school basketball, as well as seating facilities that make it the largest public assembly hall in the city. The Kane School is a beautifully functional plant. The school housed there is a well organized educational enterprise. As the years go by, I am sure that the pupils and teachers there will be inspired by their environment to make their school years profitable.

EDUCATIONAL DATA PROCESSING

One of the outstanding phenomena of the age we live in is the growth of mechanized data-processing, typified to the man in the street by the giant computers. Necessity as always

was the mother of invention. The complex modern world has seen the development of gigantic corporations with vast problems of accounting, and also the need for quick solutions of the tremendously involved problems of space exploration and military armaments. The result has been the development of the efficient and versatile computer. The widespread use of the computer has implications for us in education. We have found that many business offices in this neighborhood have such installations and that office personnel are required to know how to operate them. We have made a start in our high school business training by leasing from the I. B. M. Corporation a key-puncher and verifier to give our youngsters a skill in this fundamental operation.

As they are trained and we ourselves learn more about the field of data-processing we expect to go into more elaborate equipment. Educational administration and accounting are becoming more and more mechanized this way. For instance, the State Department of Education which prescribes the forms and procedures for keeping attendance records, is now issuing forms for keeping such records by computer. At present the use of the new system is optional, but before too many years it will probably be universally required. Already some school systems are using this equipment not only for attendance records but also for recording marks and reporting them to parents, for scheduling high school pupil and teacher programs, and for financial accounting. The State Department, this year, is requiring that our financial reports be submitted in a very elaborate system of breakdowns which may be impossible to do without mechanized accounting. We have made a creeping start into this field by offering data-processing training to our high school youngsters. As the field develops, as I am sure it will in schools everywhere, we shall be ready.

SCHOOL PRAYERS

In the late Spring of 1963 the United States Supreme Court handed down its decision in the cases of Murray vs. Curtlett and Schempp vs. School District of Abington. At issue was a law much like the Massachusetts statute that for years has required the school day to open with Bible reading and prayer. The Court ruled that it was unconstitutional for any government to require any certain prayer in the classroom, even though pupils whose parents wished it could leave the room during this exercise. Attorney-General of Massachusetts Edward W. Brooke advised the State Department of Education that the decision was the law of the land and the old Massachusetts statute was now invalid. Accordingly the School Committee voted on September 9, 1963

to discontinue the recitation of morning prayers in the classroom and to substitute a period of silent meditation.

The Courts' decision was not popular with many people of our country, nor was it popular with the people of our city or with the members of our School Committee. However, in the way of true Americans, we follow the law of the land as it is interpreted for us by proper officials of our government. The School Committee, while following the interpretation of the Supreme Court and the Attorney-General, has formally asked our representatives in Congress to work for a change in the new policy by all legal means. It looks at present that such a change can be effected only by amending the Constitution of our United States which will take a long time. However, we and many of our thoughtful people feel that the future safety of our country and the complete education of our young requires a recognition of the proper place of God among the affairs of men.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

In another way, too, the operation of our schools is to be affected by new legislation. In 1962 the Massachusetts legislature passed Chapter 268A, a sweeping conflict of interest law governing the conduct of elected public officials. An opinion from the Attorney-General on July 11, 1963 was forwarded to all School Superintendents. In this opinion the Attorney-General pointed out that the provisions of the new law forbids School Committee Members from voting for any member of his immediate family for a school position or voting on a salary schedule affecting an immediate relative. As the law provides, the matter was referred to our own City Solicitor. In a written opinion submitted to the School Committee on November 25, 1963 Attorney James P. Kane concurred with the Attorney-General Brooke that members of the Committee must refrain from voting on matters that would affect members of their immediate families. That, therefore, is now the legal policy of the Commonwealth and must be followed by all future School Committees.

GROWING ENROLLMENTS

The overall population of the City of Lawrence has not been increasing. Between 1950 and 1960 it dropped nearly 10,000, from 80,536 to 70,933, according to the United States Census figures. Any great future increase is unlikely because of the limited land area of the city and the disappearance of the multi-family dwellings that once sheltered thousands of people in the central part of the city. This fall, for the 15th successive year our school enrollment shows an increase--slight in the elementary schools, representing a leveling off,

especially in the lower grades -- but increasing by almost 200 in the high school. We have been seeing in a lesser degree the same "population explosion" that has been apparent all over the country. As a result we had to add 3 teachers to our high school staff during the past year and, if the trend continues, we shall have to seek additional classroom space. In the Special Class, also, we have seen a steady increase in enrollment. Two new classes have been formed there. This increase has been due, I believe, to increasing awareness on the part of parents and the general public of the nature of mental retardation and a growing appreciation of the excellent work our Special School does to help these handicapped boys and girls. On Tower Hill we have large classes in the Bruce and Essex and the additional problem of the obsolete Essex School which was built 75 years ago. To take steps toward solving this problem the School Committee has surveyed the area and found it was impossible to secure a suitable school site without comdemning residential properties and displacing many families. An architect was engaged to draw sketches for an addition to the Bruce School. This plan was filed with the School Building Assistance Commission last fall and we are still awaiting their decision.

COSTS OF EDUCATION

Costs of schools and education are increasing everywhere. Our School Department budget for 1963 was $3,056,496.00, and in 1964 it will be increased by almost $300,000 more. This, of course, is a larger sum for a city whose total assessed valuation is less than $95,000,000. Yet in comparison with other cities, our expenditure is modest. For the school year ending June, 1963, the state figures show the average city expended $355.52 per elementary pupil; Lawrence spent $345.51. The average city expended $445.96 per high school pupil; Lawrence spent $355.53. If our per capitas had been on the level of some of the wealthier communities, our budget would be about $2,000,000 greater.

IMPROVED TEACHER SALARIES

I am glad to note that most of the budget increases have been due to improved salary schedules for our teachers that now bring them up to the levels of comparable cities and towns. These increased expenditures for teachers place additional responsibilities on all of us. The Superintendent and Committee must constantly seek the best teachers and administrators. All of us must be constantly aware of the need to do our work conscientiously and to improve our knowledge and skills so that we can give every boy and girl the best possible kind of education.

AN ERA OF TREMENDOUS CHANGE

Sir William Osler, the late great physician and coiner of epigrams, said once -- "The old order changes, and happy are those who can change with it." There certainly has been no time in human history when the old order was changing as rapidly as it has in the last ten years. Astronauts in space have flown around the world and now are making complex plans for reaching the moon. Christian faiths are working in an ecumenical movement that promises to reconcile many of their differences that have existed for centuries. The demand of the colored people of America for civil rights and equal opportunity seems something that will not be denied. Unknown peoples in distant continents have gained their freedom and are taking their places among the nations of the earth. Every phase of human life seems to be going through most revolutionary changes.

SCHOOLS IN A CHANGING WORLD

In the schools, as we prepare our young people for the world of today and tomorrow, we cannot be unaware of these changes. We have more science teaching and added knowledge and newer methods of presenting it. In languages, we have the "laboratories" with more emphasis on the oral-aural aspects of language learning and less on the formal grammar. In arithmetic and mathematics we have all the new concepts of "modern math" that most youngsters must learn in order to understand the work of college and the language of modern science. And always we must be conscious of our obligation to give our more gifted youngsters the additional preparation that the college and world of today are requiring. All of that I think we are doing quite successfully. But we should not forget that the fundamental requirements of education are never changing. Character, courtesy, and self-restraint are still essential. The old skills of reading, writing, and arithmetic are still requisites of a successful life. Thus we feel we are on the right track giving all our children an education that will prepare them for life — a thoughtful balance of the new and the old.

APPRECIATION

I cannot end this annual statement without expressing my deep appreciation to all those who have helped to make possible this year of progress and success. The School Committee is concerned with the larger problems of policy and planning. The administrative and supervisory staff and the teachers in the classroom work day by day to train and inspire youngsters to their full potential abilities. The clerical

and custodial staffs work loyally to maintain a smooth routine and a healthful environment. All play their important part in our educational enterprise. All have a share in whatever success we achieve. To them all I am deeply grateful for their efforts and loyalty.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

Assistant Superintendent's Report

TESTS

A study of the results of the Iowa Tests of Basic Skills taken this Spring by the Lawrence Public School pupils in grades four through eight showed the grade average in each subject equal to or above the national norm.

Both the 5th and 8th grades had similar increases in achievement of approximately 2 months in all subjects. Of special interest was the improvement in 8th grade reading from 3 months below norm in 1962 to norm in 1963.

Regression was noted only in one 4th grade area — language and reading. Although there was a decrease of 2 months in the language test the 4th grade still acieved 4 months above norm in this subject.

Even though the 1962 tests resulted in composite scores of at least norm in all grades there were five subject areas where the achievement was below norm. In the 1963 tests, however, these same five areas all achieved norm or better, some as much as 2 months above norm.

The emphasis which was placed on the reading program this year seems to have met with good results. This reading program will be continued and expanded to include all classes in grades 4 through 8.

The composite results in each grade showing the number of months the grade is above the national norm is as follows: Grade 8 - 2.3; Grade 7 - 1.7; Grade 6 - 2.6; Grade 5 - 3.2; Grade 4 - 1.5.

CURRICULUM CHANGES

Various committees of Masters, Principals, Supervisors and teachers in the elementary division met regularly to

study and recommend changes to improve the curriculum. Teachers assumed the chairmanship of the committees which freed the Masters and Principals to act as co-ordinators between the grade levels. Each basic subject was given thorough study along with the arts, physical education, home economics and manual training. Also analyzed were Class Time Allotments and length of homework assignments. Changes in the following subjects were recommended and approved: English Grades 7 & 8; Civics Grade 8; Science Grade 7& 8.

Due to different schools of thought in the teaching of arithmetic and geography committees studying these courses were unable to submit conclusive reports. The Geography Committee has considered suggested changes in teaching social studies on the elementary level. An attempt is being made to reschedule some of the 7th and 8th grade material into the lower grades and if the vocabulary barrier can be overcome to begin the course in grade 4. The Arithmetic Committee's proposal to conduct an experimental program, for the introduction of Modern Math in grade 1 - 8, was begun with the opening of school in September.

It is hoped that both the geography and arithmetic studies will be completed and ready for inclusion in the Curriculum on September of'64.

HONOR AWARDS

On January 28, 1963 twenty-one members of the Lawrence High School senior class were the first students to receive "L" Pin awards for attaining at least an 89% average in their high school work. The "L" Pin was selected at the request of the School Committee who desired some form of tangible recognition for high school students of excellent scholastic standing. The awards were made at exercises conducted in the Oliver School Auditorium and were attended by classmates, senior teachers, parents, and the School Committee.

Owen B. Kiernan, Massachusetts Commissioner of Education, in delivering the principal address congratulated the students and commended the administration officials for conducting a program that gave public recognition to pupils achieving excellence in the classroom. The impressive program was a huge success and augered well for future public exercises honoring scholastic achievement.

Those who received the award, an "L" emblem with guard, and the numeral 63, were given the right to wear the pin while attending classes and at all school activities.

BAND GOES TO WASHINGTON

During the period of April 3 - 7 the Lawrence High School Band participated in the Annual Cherry Blossom Festival in Washington, D. C. Lawrence was honored that the Band was invited to take part, along with other Class A Bands throughout the country, in this colorful parade held annually in the National Capitol. Responsibility for raising the necessary $7,000.00 to cover the expense of the trip was assumed by the Lawrence High School Band Parents Association. The money was raised through public subscription, a generous contribution by the Lawrence High School Band Parents Association, and each member of the band contributing $25.00.

The 104 Band members smart in their new uniforms and under the direction of Bandmaster Oswald W. Vogel made a very creditable showing and were warmly received all along the line of march.

The tireless effort of the Band Parents Organization and financial support given by the general public to ensure the appearance of the fine High School Band in the Festival parade was another indication of the progressiveness of this community.

PUBLIC EXHIBITS

More programs exhibiting the work accomplished by pupils in regular classes are now being presented to the public. Whereas in previous years the Science Fair was the principal exhibit open to public view, this year the program included art, sewing, manual training, and physical education. The Physical Education department conducted an outdoor exhibition, at Memorial Stadium with pupils in grades 4 - 8 participating. This event which proved very popular will be an annual affair for it was evident physical activity in the form of dancing, rhythmic callisthenics, first aid, gymnastics, and track, provided a varied, colorful, and educational program for spectators as well as participants.

JAMES A. GRIFFIN
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

RESIGNATIONS 1963

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Oliver	Rita Mello	Feb. 15	1961
Frost	Margaret Melia	Feb. 8	1960
High	Frank M. Dalton	April 22	1957
Bruce	Pauline Theodore	June 30	1960
High	Carole Manzi	Aug. 8	1962
Frost	Claire Hart	Aug. 19	1951
Tarbox	Joan Theberge	Aug. 19	1955
Bruce	Rita DiMariano	Sept. 9	1958
Frost	Elizabeth LaBelle	Sept. 23	1962

RETIREMENTS 1963

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Oliver	Marie Canning	Feb. 9	1921
Storrow	Elizabeth McAnally	June 30	1947
Kane	Gladys V. Hill	April 10	1920
Director of Art	Winifred Barry	June 30	1922
Elem. Man. Train.	William Durgin	Dec. 31	1930
Oliver	Margaret McElroy	Dec. 31	1922

CUSTODIAN

School		Ended Service	Began Service
High	Daniel Regan	March 23	1947
Lawlor	Harry Walton	April 20	1923
High	John Allman	Aug. 24	1922

IN MEMORIAM

CHARLES STAHLE

Elementary — Physical Education

Died March 5, 1963

NEW TEACHERS 1963

Name	Date of Election	Assignment
Arlene Boyle	Sept. 9, 1963	High
Constance Carney	August 19, 1963	High
Lorna Cascone	March 25, 1963	Essex
Maureen Cavarra	March 25, 1963	Bruce
Justin Curry	June 24, 1963	Art Department
Agnes Fenton	May 13, 1963	High
Frances Galle	April 8, 1963	Frost
Catherine Goebel	August 19, 1963	High
Mary Hajjar	March 25, 1963	Saunders
Kathleen Hammond	March 25, 1963	Wetherbee
Margaret Hennessey	March 25, 1963	Saunders
Margaret Hewett	March 25, 1963	Oliver
Robert LeFebre	March 25, 1963	Elem. Physical Ed.
Patricia McGowan	March 25, 1963	Breen
Anne Molloy	March 25, 1963	Bruce
Margaret Moynihan	March 25, 1963	Oliver
Marilyn Murphy	March 25, 1963	Wetherbee
Mary Ellen Pearson	May 13, 1963	Oliver
Lawrence Pettoruto	August 19, 1963	High
Louis Ramos	Sept. 9, 1963	Frost
Ann Regan	March 25, 1963	Essex
Margaret Sanderson	March 25, 1963	Oliver
Marilyn Sheehy	May 13, 1963	Frost
Donald Vasconcelos	Jan. 14, 1963	High
Doris Walsh	March 25, 1963	Oliver

FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Support of Schools

$3,033,241.87 was the sum paid for support of schools. The expenditure for 1963 was more than that of 1962 by $283,760.01.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1963 Expenditures

1.	**General Control**	**$66,205.48**
2.	**Instruction**	**$2,455,112.20**
	Day Teachers	2,225,968.71
	Evening Teachers	18,658.00
	Adult	6,911.00
	Clerks and Librarian	28,688.44
	Coaches	8,835.00
	Textbooks	62,143.43
	Teaching Supplies	42,982.32
	Teacher Pensions	36,405 37
	Other	24,519.93
3.	**Operation of Plant**	**$423,480.37**
	Custodian	262,932.98
	Fuel	65,175.86
	Light and Power	38,010.96
	Water	2,751.75
	Janitor Supplies	16,442.36
	Telephones	6,605.66
	Laundry	3,476.65
	Janitor Pensions	28,084.15
4.	**Auxiliary Service**	**$39,516.44**
	Cafeteria and Trainer's Wages	7,480.00
	Physical Education Supplies	1,160.40
	Transportation	11,365.77
	Tuition	16,385.40
	Graduation	2,378.26
	Care of Truants	690.01
	Other	56.60
5.	**Capital Outlay**	**$48,927.38**
	Furniture and Fixtures	48,927.38
	Total	**$3,033,241.87**

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of support $141,440.51 was expended by the Public Property Department for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed $226,931.25. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of $3,401,613.63. This represents an outlay of $35.85 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF PROPERTY TAXATION EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1963

Valuation of City	$94,872,700.00
Cost of Support of Public Schools	3,033,241.87
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	141,440.51
Interest and Redemption on School Bonds	226,931.25
Expended for All School Purposes	3,401,613.63
Number of Dollars Spent for All School Purposes Out of Every $1,000 Valuation	35.85

The Lawrence Evening Vocational School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees, and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

Table 3

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils (for year ending December, 1963)		$5,370.00

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts State Aid under Chapter 70 (for year ending June, 1963)	$398,099.19	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration Education (for year ending June, 1963)	3,008.00	

Tuition of State Wards (for year ending June, 1963)	6,570.38	
Reimbursement for Tuition at Trade Schools (for year ending June, 1963)	4,382.94	
Reimbursement for Special Class	57,735.20	
Total Receipts		$475,165.71

(3) Apportionment of Expenditure

Of the $3,033,241.87 expended for school support, 2.18% went for General Control, 80.94% for Instruction, 13.95% for Operation of Plant, 1.32% for Auxiliary Service, and 1.61% for Capital Outlay.

Table 4

	1962	1963
General Control	2.22%	2.18%
Instruction	81.68%	80.94%
Operation of Plant	14.09%	13.95%
Auxiliary Service	1.17%	1.32%
Capital Outlay	.84%	1.61%
	100.00%	100.00%

(4) Per Capita Cost

It cost $360.07 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1963.

(5) Comparative Costs of Five Successive Years

The total expenditure for the support of schools this year was $3,033,241.87. This sum represents an increase of $283,760.01 over the preceding year. The following table shows the expenditures and the appropriations of the last five years.

Table 5

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Expenditure	$2,317,654.86	$2,505,289.11	$2,655,939.27	$2,749,481.86	$3,033,241.87
Appropriation	2,316,948.80	2,485,048.21	2,672,368.84	2,783,062.03	3,056,496.00

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools is now carried on in sixteen buildings. Two hundred and eighty-five regular classrooms were in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 198 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1963) three hundred and seventy-four teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and forty-eight are employed in the day schools and twenty-six in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are 101 men teachers employed in the day schools.

Table 6

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	16
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	285
(High 87) (Elementary 198)	

B. TEACHERS — December, 1963

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	57	39	96
Total in High School	58	39	97
Elementary Principals	7	9	16
Elementary Teachers	22	178	200
Total Elementary	29	187	216
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	1	1
Of Drawing	1	1	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	4	6	10

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing	0	6	6
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	4	0	4
Of Physical Training	5	3	8
Of Speech Correction	1	0	1
Of Remedial Reading	0	2	2
Total Teachers of Special Subj.	10	15	25
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	101	247	348

EVENING TEACHERS — December, 1963

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	1	0	1
Teachers, High School	9	6	15
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Teachers, Grammar School Dept. Illiterate Minors	1	0	1
Teachers, Adult	4	4	8
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	16	10	26
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	117	257	374

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1963 the Elementary Schools were actually in session 179 days. Five days fell upon legal holidays and 13 holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. One day was omitted because of stormy weather and one for the funeral of President John F. Kennedy. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.8 weeks. Schools were closed for the summer vacation on June 19 and were reopened on September 4th.

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1963 there were 10,039 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,424 and the average attendance was 7,861. This is a decrease of 384 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,502 pupils attending school now, an increase of 28 over last December. The High School numbers 2,597, an increase of 152.

The Evening High School has 363 pupils. In December there were 30 pupils in the Evening Grammar School comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grade of the Day Elementary Schools. There were 188 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 7

A. Attendance — for the Year Ending December, 1963

	1962	1963	Increase or Decrease
Total Enrollment	10,423	10,039	—384
Average Nnmber Belonging	8,360	8,424	+64
Average Attendance	7,882	7,861	—21
Per Cent Attendance	.93	.93	

B. Attendance in December, 1963

	1962	1963	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,474	8,502	+28
In High School	2,445	2,597	+152
In Elementary Schools	6,029	5,905	—124

C. Evening School Enrollment in December, 1963

	1962	1963	Increase or Decrease
High School	257	363	+106
Grammar Grades, VII,VIII	27	30	+3
Elementary Schools,			
Illiterate Minors	0	0	
Adult Immigrants	122	188	+66

Table 8

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE,

JANUARY TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
1953	8,633	7,136	6,649	.93
1954	8,821	7,124	6,727	.94
1955	8,846	7,462	6,995	.94
1956	8,966	7,491	7,102	.94
1957	9,211	7,721	7,186	.93
1958	9,382	7,891	7,375	.95
1959	9,422	7,894	7,406	.94
1960	9,465	7,880	7,358	.93
1961	10,133	8,297	7,838	.94
1962	10,423	8,360	7,882	.93
1963	10,039	8,424	7,861	.93

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades, reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 28.1. Last year at this time it was 29.3. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 28.1 and in seven it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 9

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1963	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils Per Teacher
Arlington	221	8	27.6
Breen	426	16	26.6
Bruce	879	26	33.8
Essex	269	9	29.9
Frost	457	14	32.6
Kane	517	18	28.7
Lawlor	254	9	28.2
Leahy	449	18	24.9
Leonard	101	6	16.8
Oliver	424	16	26.5
Rollins	336	10	33.6
Saunders	241	9	26.8
Storrow	244	10	24.4
Tarbox	422	14	30.1
Wetherbee	273	9	30.3
Totals	5,513	192	28.1

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 10

AVERAGE NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1954	30
December, 1955	29.1
December, 1956	29.8
December, 1957	29.5
December, 1958	29.4
December, 1959	28.5
December, 1960	28.4
December, 1961	29.
December, 1962	29.3
December, 1963	28.1

(5) Progress Through School

In June 427 pupils were graduated from the high school and 610 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 610 grammar school graduates 520 entered the high school in September.

In March, 50 pupils were graduated from the evening high school and 4 were awarded certificates of their completion of the evening grammar school course.

Table 11

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Eighth	640	661	682	621	598
Seventh	669	693	634	602	557
Sixth	690	631	617	595	638
Fifth	607	591	596	644	613
Fourth	617	613	667	642	664
Third	627	664	643	645	662
Second	700	656	679	690	714
First	730	770	798	827	834
Ungraded	125	155	147	160	163
Kindergarten	457	446	620	603	462
Totals	5,862	5,880	6,083	6,029	5,905

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the memberships in the different schools in December of 1962 and 1963.

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1963

Table 12

	Number Belonging Dec. 1962	Number Belonging Dec. 1963	Increase or Decrease
Arlington	234	245	+11
Breen	423	426	+3
Bruce	896	914	+18
Essex	302	292	—10
Frost	439	457	+18
Kane	568	517	—51
Lawlor	277	281	+4
Leahy	516	469	—47
Leonard	124	115	—9
Oliver	474	424	—50
Rollins	290	336	+46
Saunders	300	299	—1
Storrow	332	272	—60
Tarbox	400	422	+22
Wetherbee	294	273	—21
Special	160	163	+3
High	2,445	2,597	+152
	8,474	8,502	+28

— 1963 —

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 13

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	75	54	36	47	74	75	26	32	91	101	611
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	12	8	6	4	3	2	12	5	12	10	74
Special Home Inquiries Made	10	8	12	5	4	5	22	20	13	16	115
Home Permit Investigations	0	0	2	1	0	0	10	8	5	3	29
Follow-Up Cases — Left School	8	6	5	4	2	0	35	25	8	4	97
Total Visits to Home	249	201	270	255	170	125	390	275	225	250	2410
Newsboys Warned	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	11
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	8
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	7
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	1	6
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	1	0	1	2	0	3	2	1	1	1	12
Report of Families in Need	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
Report to School Nurse	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6

Table 14

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1963

	Sixteen to Eighteen						Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	53	38	0	0	53	38	2	2	4
February	30	17	0	0	30	17	4	2	6
March	35	25	0	0	35	25	2	1	3
April	33	28	0	0	33	28	7	2	9
May	62	52	0	0	62	52	6	0	6
June	83	76	0	0	83	76	9	3	12
July	61	52	0	0	61	52	8	0	8
August	67	70	0	0	67	70	1	3	4
September	66	76	0	0	66	76	3	1	4
October	60	63	0	0	60	63	2	3	5
November	24	30	0	0	24	30	3	1	4
December	25	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
Totals	599	552	0	0	599	552	47	18	65

GRADUATIONS

— 1963 —

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in the Oliver School Hall, Wednesday evening, March 27, 1963. The address was delivered by Mr. Edward H. McCabe, Supervisor of Industrial Arts, Lawrence High School. Diplomas were presented to 50 graduates by Mr. George A. Callahan and Mr. John A. Stundza, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the Class of 1963 of the High School were held at Memorial Stadium, On Wednesday evening, June 5, 1963. Diplomas were presented to 427 graduates by Honorable John J. Buckley, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Stadium, on Thursday evening, June 13, 1963. The address was delivered by Mr. James F. Gallant, Director, Essex County Agricultural and Technical Institute. Diplomas were presented to 610 graduates by Honorable John J. Buckley, Mayor; Mr. George A. Callahan, Mr. John A. Stundza, Mrs. Mary Donahue Sullivan, and Mr. Louis J. Breen, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Evening High School

CLASS OF 1963

MARCH 27, 1963

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

March - - - - - - - - Entrance of Graduates

Address of Welcome —

Joseph A. Lavigne

Address — Toward a Happier Payday

Peter F. Gagliardi

Valedictory —

Carole L. Fisher

Address to Graduates —

Edward H. McCabe
Supervisor of Industrial Arts, Lawrence High School

Awarding of Diplomas —

George A. Callahan

John A. Stundza
Members of School Committee

Congratulatory Remarks —

Mr. James F. Hennessey
Superintendent of Schools

Singing - - - - - - - - Our National Anthem

Exit March —

Lawrence Evening High School

Mr. Frederic C. McCabe, Principal

LIST OF GRADUATES — 1963

Adams, Allan S.
Banks, Priscilla M.
Baril, Edna K.
Barrett, W. Philip, Jr.
Biron, Anthony J.
Blanchette, George L.
Bogannam, Janet M.
Bolduc, Normand J.
Bonnanno, Marianna
Brainard, Robert H.
Buco, Kenneth L.
Buote, Ronald N.
Cocozza, Michael A.
Connor, Evelyn M.
Connor, William J.
DeRepentigny, John J.
Doole, Nellie
Dulong, Richard L.
Dwyer, Julia A.
Fisher, Carole L.
Foresta, Jerome
Fortuna, Anthony J.
Gagliardi, Peter F.
Garfi, Lorraine S.
Gingras, Richard
Harty, Daniel J.
Houle, Pauline L.
Howell, Priscilla Y.
Jones, Marcia A.
Judge, Austin J.
Judge, Laurence P.
Kaatz, William H.
Kalil, William A.
Lavigne, Joseph A.
Magri, Sebastiano C.
Masessa, Rose
McKee, Ronald W.
Mercier, Bernard A,
Merrill, Nancy M.
Mucka, Francis I.
Newcomb, Beverly D.
Pare, Jeannine A.
Robinson, Jannis L.
St. Jean, Daniel F.
Sciacca, Wilma
Spinella, Salvatore J.
Tasca, Judith A.
Tinkham, David J.
Vachon, Marion L.
Vynorius, Diane M.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence High School

JUNE 5, 1963

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING — "America the Beautiful" _____ Ward

SALUTATORY ADDRESS —
Dorothy Louise Bume

SINGING — "Lawrence High School Song" _____ McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS —
Linda Jean Bernhardt

BAND SELECTION — "The New Colonial March" R.B. Hall

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES —
Hon. John J. Buckley
MAYOR, AND CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SINGING — Class Ode

Words by Joanne Marie Mendonsa

Farewell to Lawrence High, sadly we leave
Friends and masters and teachers,
For a new path of life we must weave.
Armed with knowledge, armed with courage,
And with wisdom - we will grow!
Farewell to Lawrence High - our heads hang low

Let not our spirit die, "tho we must go.
Four years have passed us by, Class "63"
Ties must sever, forever,
As we part from your dear company.
From the cradle of our classrooms,
On the threshold of destiny.
Farewell to everyone, a task well done!
Farewell to everyone, we've just begun!

SINGING — "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

GRADUATION PRIZES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL June 5, 1963

1. American Legion School Awards —
   GIRL — Doreen Ann Roche
   BOY — Robert Roger Lebel
2. The Charles and Ida Young Medal —
   Robert Roger Lebel
3. Robert E. Sault Memorial Band Award —
   Dorothy Louise Bume
4. Robert E. Sault Memorial Scholarships —
   Linda Jean Bernhardt
   Dorothy Louise Bume
   Barbara Monfet
   Barbara Capriole
5. Jane S. Gerrish Prizes —
   Plane Geometry — Elayne B. Kessel, Class of 1964
   Trigonometry — Stephen H. Arsenault
6. Edward S. Riley Memorial Prizes —
   GIRL — Jean Ann DeFrancesco
   BOY — Peter John Valeska
7. Edward S. Riley Physics Medal __ Paula May C. Pekalsky
8. Edith A. Riley Chemistry Medal __ Linda Jean Bernhardt
9. Ernest C. Jewell Memorial Prize _ Linda Jean Bernhardt
10. Edward F. Cregg Medal _____ Lawrence Peter LeFebre
11. Perkins Prizes —
    Class of 1966 — Girl — Ann M. Gentile
    Boy — John J. Munro, III
    Class of 1965 — Girl — Janet A. Jaworski
    Boy — Joseph M. Latvis
    Class of 1964 — Girl — Lois C. Harris
    BOY — Anthony D. Vivenzio
    Class of 1963 — Girl — Doreen Ann Roche
    Boy — Robert Roger Lebel

GRADUATION PRIZES (continued)

12. Gilbert E. Hood Medal _____ Jean Ann DeFrancesco

13. John C. Bowker-Bulletin Prize __ Elizabeth Bush Huntley

14. Laurence J. O'Leary Memorial Medal —
James Joseph Calnan

15. Bertha A. Merrill Memorial Award —
(Because of the accumlated interest, this year two awards of $75 each are possible.)
Nancy Ann Buckley
Barbara May Monfet

16. The Frances M. Brainard Memorial Award —
John James Digney

17. John W. Kennedy Memorial Scholarships —
Lawrence Peter LeFebre

18. "L" Men's Club Scholarships —
Robert James Bateman
Richard James Conte

19. Eagle-Tribune Scholarship _____ Robert Roger Lebel

20. Italian-American Toilers Scholarship —
Ann Marie Halley

Lawrence High School - - Class of 1963

GREAT DISTINCTION

Bette Jane Alfond
Stephen H. Arsenault
Karen Stephanie Berardi
Linda Jean Bernhardt
Alan Russell Bohne
Mary Frances Bosketti
Jeannette Marie Bova
Dorothy Louise Bume
Elaine Marie Burke
James Joseph Calnan
Barbara Ann Capriole
Marguerite Mary Casale
Grace A. Consoli
Jean Ann DeFrancesco
T. Kean DiGenti
John James Digney
V. Lynne Frasier
Karen G. Gavutis
David Louis Giglio
Patricia Ann Grasso
Ann Marie Halley
Elizabeth Bush Huntley
Carol Ann Joncas
Diane Marie Kottmyer
Joan Shirley Kutovicz
Robert Roger Lebel
Audrey Ann Markey
Patricia Marie McGuire
Joanne Marie Mendonsa
Joyce H. Miller
Barbara May Monfet
Laura Thelma Moscov
Paula May C. Pekalsky
Roger Frank Pilat
Ralph Leo Prolman
Doreen Ann Roche
Joyce A. Scalera
Norman Paul Tubman
Marian Rita Urzi
Peter John Valeska
Nancy Lynn Wolfenden

DISTINCTION

Norman Michael Comeau
Jeanne R. Despres
Robert James Gallant
Flora E. Manning
Maureen A. O'Donnell
Sheila Rae Roth
Albert J. Rozzi, Jr.
Elaine Elizabeth Vallante
Marsha Ann Weinerman
Joanne Barbara Weller

LIST OF GRADUATES

Norman George Aboshar, Jr.
Robert George Adams
Robert Leroy Adams
Bette Jane Alfond
Sandra Rae Alfond
Sebastian Paul Aliano
*Albert Andreoli, Jr.
George Thomas Andrew
Beverly Delina Angelone
John Wesley Appleby
Stephen H. Arsenault
Jirair Avakian
Frank Michael Baglione
George Michael Bahan
Mario Stephen Balsamo
Grace Ann Bambara
Philip James Barbieri
Mary Elizabeth Barnett
Maryann Judith Barraclough
Frederick Kevin Barrett
John Thomas Barrows
Robert Arthur Bastien
Robert James Bateman
James Joseph Battye
Karen Stephanie Berardi
Maureen L. Bergeron
Helen Marie Bernard
Linda Jean Bernhardt
Charlene Ann Berube
Arthur Joseph Blais
Alan Russell Bohne
Bruce William Bohnwagner
Theresa Marie Jane Boisselle
Raymond E. Bolduc
Thomas Michael Bonacorsi
Lucille Bonanno
Richard John Borrelli
Mary Frances Boscketti
Gayle E. Bourdelais
Wayne Kenneth Boutin
Jeannette Marie Bova
Russell Gordon Bramhall, Jr.
Rosemarie Ann Brancato
Faith Susan Brandwein
Angela Marie Broscoe
Rodney James Brunette
Nancy Ann Buckley
Dorothy Louise Bume
Elaine Marie Burke
Robert J. Burns
Salvatore James Buscema
Michael F. Byrnes

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Joanne Phyllis Calderone
James Joseph Calnan
Judith Ann Calnan
Maureen Dolores Campiola
Barbara Ann Capriole
Betty Ann Caraccio
Mary L. Cardillo
Paul Emile Caron
Francis Charles Cartier
Marguerite Mary Casale
James Michael Cassidy
Rosann C. Cavarra
Loyce Brenda Cecil
Jane M. Chaisson
Joseph J. Chiaramida
Gerald Michael Ciardello
Gayle Marie Clancy
Salvatore Kevin Coco
Sandra Mae Coco
Carolyn Ruth Coletta
Sidney Jack Collings
Norman Michael Comeau
Patricia Theresa Comerford
Paula Jean Compagnone
Grace A. Consoli
Richard James Conte
Michael G. Costello
Albert R. Cote
Roger Paul Cote
Mary-Lou Cove
Terry-Lynn Cove
Allan W. Covey
Eileen A. Coyle
Beverly Louise Creeley
Salvy J. Crescimano
Mary Madelyn Cronin
Sheila C. Cronin
Kathleen Lorraine Curran
Edward Raymond Cyr
Virginia Florence Daher
Alan J. Daigneault
Virginia Ann D'Angelo
Dora Kathryn Daniele
Emilio E. DaSilva
Theresa B. Davey
Richard Earl Davis
Carolyn Lee Dayton
Jean Ann DeFrancesco
Michael J. Delandy
John Frank DelleChiaie
Jeanne Marie deLottinville
Raymond Demers
Ronald Anthony DePippo
David Anthony DeSantis
Leonard Albert DeSantis
Robert Gerard Deshaies
Thomas Michael Deshaies
Jeanne R. Despres
Joseph L. Desroche
William Ernest Dickson
T. Kean DiGenti
John James Digney
Joseph Peter DiMauro
Frances Sandra DiNoto
Philip Charles DiPrima
Rosemary Ann DiPrima
Charles William Dobeck
Mary Margaret Doherty
James Joseph Donovan
Gaetan R. Dostie
Leo James Driscoll
Ronald James Drouin
James Charles Emmert
Angelo Joseph Faro
Daniel Joseph Faucher
Gerard Norman Faucher
Phyllis Rita Feole
Natalie Christine Ferrante
Josephine Anne Fichera
Louis Joseph Finelli
Dolores R. Finocchiaro
Richard John Fitzgerald
Robert George Fortin
Joanne Frances Foskett
Gloria J. Fournier
Donna Marie Franz
V. Lynne Frasier
Malcolm D. Fulford
Patricia T. Gagnon
Jane H. Gallant
Robert James Gallant
Joseph S. Garfi
Karen M. Gaskell
Janice S. Gaudette
Gerard A. Gauvin
Walter Gavriluk, Jr.
Karen G. Gavutis
John Alphonse Gentile
Richard Alan Giantonio
Robert Paul Giantonio
Rita Frances Gidley
David Louis Giglio
John Joseph Gilbert
John P. Gilmartin
Steven Jay Goddess
Rosemary Anne Gollucci
Dorothy Edith Gordon
Terrence Michael Gordon
Charles Thomas Gould
Carolyn T. Grasso
Patricia Ann Grasso
Phyllis Margaret Mary Grasso
Mary L. Gray
Peter T. Gumaskas
Dorothy Ann Habib
Anthony Mark Hajjar
Paula Joyce Hale
Anne Marie Halley
Gerard Joseph Hamel
Henry Paul Hanson
Dennis Thomas Harb
William P. Harrison
Alan Ernest Hart
John Michael Hassan
James Hester
Thomas J. Hewitt
Walter C. Higgins
Barbara Anne Houde

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Richard C. Houde
Donna Marie Houlihan
James Michael Hourihan
Catherine Carol Hudson
Philip E. Hughes
Elizabeth Bush Huntley
Edward William Hurrell
Richard William Ireson
Joanne Marie Ivanovitch
Diane Marie Jerome
Jacqueline Jane Joaquin
Elizabeth S. Johnson
Carol Ann Joncas
James Charles Kalip
H. James Kane
William Arthur Keefe
John Joseph Kendall
Kevin Michael Kiley
Stephan J. Kobos
Philip Miles Kochman
Diane Marie Kottmyer
Alan Paul Kraunelis
Robert Kruszczynski
Joan Shirley Kutovicz
June Anne Kwasniewski
Anita B. Lacie
William Alfred Lafontaine
Joan Marie Laird
William James Landers, III
Carol Ann Langer
Charles J. LaPlante
Diane M. Latulippe
Frances Julie Lauretta
Ellen Marie Laverriere
Robert J. Lavertue
Robert Roger Lebel
Raymond Alfred LeBlanc
Ronald F. LeBlanc
Lawrence Peter LeFebre
Patricia Joan LeFebre
William Walter Leipold
John R. Lench
Susan Theresa Leotta
Sandra R. Levingston
Kenneth A. Lewis, Jr.
Stephen Michael Librizzo, Jr.
Salvatore Paul Licata
Joseph L. L'Italien
Michael James Lomazzo
Gail Virginia Lombardo
Robert Scott Longmuir
Kenneth Charles Lubinski
James P. Luby
Sandra Jean Lucas
Ann M. Lyskowsky
Janice Ann Maher
Joyce Elizabeth Makin
William Paul Mancini
Flora E. Manning
Wilfred Harold Marceau
Janet A. Marchese
Helen Judith Marion
Audrey Ann Markey
Joan Mary Ann Marotte
Elaine Dolores Martel
James A. Mattos
Maureen A. McAllister
Gerald Francis McCarthy
Joseph Edward McCue
Norma F. McDonald
William John McDonnell
Judith Ellen McGowan
Patricia Marie McGuire
Daniel Leo McKallagat, Jr.
George Michael Medvecky
Ann Nancy Medwid
Jaqueline Ann Melvin
Joanne Marie Mendonsa
John D. Merriam
Anthony Mesiti
Charles Anthony Messina
Roland James Michaud
James Charles Middleton
Paul B. Miele
Joyce H. Miller
Beverly Milone
Richard Milyaro
Barbara May Monfet
John H. Moreau
Alphonse Louis Morin
James Thomas Morris
Laura Thelma Moscov
Joseph Cornelius Moynihan
Thomas Arthur Mullings
John Sebastion Murabito
Donna Jean Murphy
Laurence Michael Murphy
William James Murphy
Bonnie Jean Murray
Paul Joseph Murray
Agnes Mae Muskavitch
Joyce Ann Nardozza
Carol Ann Nartiff
Christina Joan Nassikas
Joseph Fred Navarria
Raymond John Nolet
Richard J. Nolin
Frederick James O'Brien
Jomes Harvey O'Brien
Maureen A. O'Donnell
Bernard Francis O'Keefe
Anthony Louis Padellaro
Eleanor Page
Edward Albert Paine
Michael Joseph Palermo, Jr.
Marilyn Elizabeth Palmieri
Frank Domenic Palombo
Paula Marie Paolino
Alfred Anthony Pappalardo
Donald Vincent Pappalardo
Sandra J. Pappalardo
Anita J. Parisi
Suzanne R. Parsons
Gayle Ellen Parthum
Robert Francis Partridge
Susan T. Paulinca
Leonard Stephen Pearl
Paula May C. Pekalsky

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Dorothy Ann Pelczar
Anthony Joseph Pellegrino
Richard Dennis Perrault
Elaine Joan Perry
Joseph Edward Perry
Harry Joseph Persichetti
John Joseph Phillips
Carole Ann Pierce
F. Carol Pierce
Roger Frank Pilat
Marie Helen Pincince
Edward G. Poirier, Jr.
William Raymond Poisson
Peter Anthony Pomerleau
Betty Jane Pooles
John Laird Porter
Kathleen Mary Poulos
Ralph Leo Prolman
Carol Anne Quaglietta
Patricia Ann Quinn
Barbara Ann Radie
Marilyn Joyce Radwich
Kenneth Raymond Ratcliffe
Shirley Elizabeth Razza
Maureen Regan
Patrick John Regan
Ruth Ann Regan
Joseph John Reina
June Mary Reina
Nicoletta Maria Reina
Katherine Mary Rembisz
Jane Ellen Riordan
Ann Marie T. Rizzio
Jacqueline Bernadette Roberts
Rita Mary Robinson
Doreen Ann Roche
Lorraine Rita Rochon
Bernard Joseph Rodgers
Ronald F. Rodrigues
Nancy J. Rogavitch
Gloria Anne Roszak
Sheila Rae Roth
Edward Arthur Rothwell
Albert J. Rozzi, Jr.
Paul N. Ruggiero
Claire Mary Russo
Joseph Samuel Russo
Thomas John Sadowicz
Francis Joseph Sadowski
Earl Mark Salmansohn
Elva L. Sanborn
Dante Edmund Savastano
Joyce A. Scalera
Terrence Charles Scannell
Paul Henry Schaake
Donald Joseph Schiffgens
Mary Karen Sciuto
Alan Michael Sedgwick
Herbert Arthur Sewade, Jr.
Joanne Mary Shaheen
Carol F. Shapiro
Gladys A. Sharpe
Gary Bruce Shattuck
John E. Shuman
Patricia Mary Jane Sibeleski
Frances Elizabeth Sidley
Cynthia Claire Simon
Paul Herve Sirois
Mary Ann Smith
Raymond Snoonian
Margaret Mary Solomon
Peter Thomas Spampinato
Henry James Staples, Jr.
Frank Albert Stewart
William Arthur Stiehler
Edgar Robert St. Onge
Frederick William Strobel
Francis Leo Sullivan
Christine Ann Surawski
Gerard Rene Suzor
Charles R. Swenson
Janice E. Tacy
Alice May Taylor
Thomas W. Terry, Jr.
Richard Henry Tessier
Lucille Ann Tessitore
*Russell Alfred Therrien
Dennis Michael Thibault
Mary Louise Thibodeau
Ronald Raymond Thibodeau
Joseph Edward Thomas
Billie Alice Todd
Phyllis Ann Tomarchio
Cynthia Ann Tomaselli
Rocco Tombarello
Cheryl Christine Towne
Norman Paul Tubman
Marian Rita Urzi
Fernand William Vaillancourt
Peter John Valeska
Elaine Elizabeth Vallante
Pasquale M. Vallante
Elaine Louise Vercauteren
Barbara Jeanne Verdi
Mary E. Vincent
Patricia Marie Vincent
Edward James Walsh
Joseph Michael Walsh
Marsha Ann Weinerman
Joanne Barbara Weller
Barry Graham Williams
Nancy-Lee Winters
Robert Joseph Wlodyka
Nancy Lynn Wolfenden
Robert G. Youney, III
Carolyn M. Zannini
Francine Kay Zannini
Stephen Zaremba
Joseph Zold, Jr.

*In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Grammar Schools

JUNE 13, 1963

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

"Star Spangled Banner" — Francis Scott Key

CHORAL SELECTIONS

"Patriots Prayer" — Jean Sibelius
"The Halls Of Ivy" — Henry Russell

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES

JAMES F. GALLANT
Director
Essex County Agricultural
and Technical Institute

CHORAL SELECTIONS

"You'll Never Walk Alone" — Rodgers-Hammerstein
"America — Our Heritage" — Helen Steele

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA
MRS. MARY DONAHUE SULLIVAN

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. CALLAHAN, Master

George A. Adams
Brenda J. Alakel
Richard N. Alcamisi
Russell Lawrence Allen
Robert J. Allicon
Robert E. Anderson
Edward T. Antolewicz
Donna L. Barbin
Laurence P. Beaulieu
Sandra Binette
David A. Bloom
Diane E. Blouin
Pamela Bonefant
Russell J. Brandwein
Gerald L. Browning
Douglas H. Bunker
Philip J. Byers
Marie A. Cardone
Patrick E. Champagne
David Charest
Peter F. Clark, Jr.
Marcia Dianne Cohen
Linda Marie Collins
Daniel J. Cormier
Leo Couture
Guy H. Curtis
Stanley J. Dainowski
Gregory Chalmers Davis
Dennis E. Decauwer
Catherine J. De Matto
Rita Leona Demers
Susan E. Dereshinsky
Linda L. Desell
William J. Desrochers
Sandra Lee Dickson
Walter B. Dion
Linda Jean Drouin
Candace Joyce Eidam
Stephen H. Fleischman
Nancy J. Foster
Frank Bently Gagne
Geraldine E. Ginchereau
M. Charlotte Glendye
Richard A. Granetz
Daniel F. Hamel
Michael Francis Hart
Joyce E. Hartwick
Thomas F. Hunt
Robert Peter Johnson
Daniel W. Judge
Paula Phyllis Kaplan
Michael R. Katz
William M. Kelliher
Susan Barbara Keogh
Richard J. Kimell
Linda F. Kislowski
Maureen S. Lambert
Vincent J. Larco
William J. Lasonde
Richard R. Lees
Gail J. Lenotte
Stanley M. Liffmann
Richard N. Loew
Donna Maria Lopez
Cheryl D. Malis
Gary M. Marcoux
Paul Roger Marcoux
James M. Markey
Frank McCann
Barbara G. McDonnell
Linda Jean Mills
Thomas C. Milton
Diane Eileen Mottram
Stephen J. Naffah
Leonard S. Needle
Albin F. Nicgorski
Serena A. Nigberg
Robert W. Olsen
Kathleen Mary O'Neil
Timothy J. O'Neil
Donald J. Pare
Suzanne Mary Parlin
Diane Parnagian
Arthur L. Pelletier
Michael R. Perry
Kathryn A. Plagenza
John Playdon, Jr.
Marsha R. Posternak
Donna M. Proctor
Robert L. Provost
David C. Rothwell
William A. Ruffen
Mitchell Saffie
Kenneth L. St. Hilaire
Lawrence H. Salmansohn
Sandra Anne Sarcione
Kathleen A. Savastano
Janice G. Sherman
Deborah J. Silke
Rose Simon
Paul J. Sirois
Maria T. Squadrito
Mary Ann Stefanilo
Wendy D. Stermer
Bruce P. Tishler
Cynthia A. Tortolano
Scott L. Traub
Steven H. Turransky
Anna D. Ulisse
Donna Marie Vanderspurt
Christine H. Walent
Lloyd Williams
Isabella R. A. Wilson

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. PARTHUM, JR., Master

Geraldine Anita Bresnahan
Diane Marie Buckley
Joseph Morris Coco
Maria Concemi
Mary Irene Curtin
Clifford Earle Dow
Kathleen Marie Gile
Paul James Hinchcliffe
Peter James Hinchcliffe
Mary Barbara Lacourse
Richard James Moerloos
Richard Edward Neville
Paul WilliamPelletier
Linda Marie Piantigini
Richard John Powierza
Nicklas James Scalese
Theresa Sheila Smith
Raymond Wayne Smith
Richard Carey Sweeney
Louis James Verdi
Richard Loring Weed
Samuel David Yazbek
Mary Anna Zito
Charlotte Mary Zurek

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

MR. WILLIAM J. SIPSEY, Master

Salvatore J. Alaimo
Emmanuel M. Baghdayan
Edward J. Beaulieu
Michael B. Benenati
Robert E. Bernier
Elaine M. Bistany
Doreen J. Boie
Mildred S. Bonazzo
Irene M. Boucher
Robert A. Campagnone
Anthony J. Cannarozzo
Anthony J. Cappuchi
Joseph A. Cappuchi, Jr.
Robert A. Capriole
Joan M. Cavanaugh
Andre T. Charette
Geraldine M. Ciardello
Janet L. Coletta
Judith M. Coletta
Marie A. Comforti
Sharon L. Conte
Linda J. DiBenedetto
Lester S. Duchemin
Susan E. Duchemin
Patricia M. D'Urso
Barbara L. Fedorchuk
James L. Ferguson
Diane M. Feroce
Robert Feroce
M. Deborah Garvey
Peter A. Giarrusso
Joseph C. Gile
Grace M. Giuffrida
Philip J. Grillo
Richard H. Guerin
Samuel S. Hagopian
Calvin W. Hall
Ronald C. Howard
Jeffrey J. Joaquim
Helen M. Kennedy
Laura A. Letizia
Marion M. Mangano
Anthony J. Marino
Kathleen A. Miller
Joan E. Mulcahy
Rita A. Muraco
Robert Murray
Karlene Newbert
Lucille C. Nicolosi
Anthony F. Novello
Patricia F. Polichuk
Pauline A. Polichuk
Dale J. Pollack
Richard E. Potter
Barry F. Richards
Diane R. Sanguedolce
Gary F. Scholz
Joseph J. Silveira
Joyce M. Somma
Lana M. Spagnola
Alice M. Symonovit
Anthony J. Torrisi
Donald A. Uliano
Joan M. Ventrillo
Linda M. Viewig
John H. Wade
James H. Wazlaw
John W. Zaikowski
Doreen A. Zampelli

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN G. GOURDEAU, Master

Phyllis B. Andrew
Robert R. Barbin
Kathleen B. Barry
Richard A. Beaudoin
Garry J. Belanger
John T. Benjamin
William R. Bergeron
Joseph D. Bolis
Donald F. Burgess
Donna L. Cairnie
Albert E. Carlson
Robert E. Chretien
Roberta S. Clancy
Kenneth Louis Coco
Richard C. Corriveau
Wayne A. Cote
Christine F. Cummings
Rudolph A. Delellis
Evelyn M. Devine
Glenn J. DiBenedetto
Dennis M. Drouin
Nancy L. Fettes
Michael V. Finn
Alfred J. Finocchiaro
Robert B. Fishwick
Vinginia E. Fitzgerald
Carol A. Foskett
Francine L. Fournier
Anthony J. Fucca
Phyllis A. Fucca
James Galle
Richard C. Gardner
Linda C. Garon
Maryrose T. Gerry
Thomas A. Green
Gail-Marie Hackney
Kenneth J. Hajjar
Stephen M. Hart
Donald P. Hauenstein
Joanne E. Hevey
Joanne M. Hey
Linda G. Hey
John P. Higginbottom
Robert L. Hood
Eva L. Indoccio
Daniel J. Janco
Patricia I. Johnson
Gary T. Keating
Glenn J. Keating
Anne M. Kelley
Julieanne F. Kennedy
Anthony P. Lahoud
Nancy M. Langer
Joan M. Lapinskas
Richard O. Lapointe
Paul P. Latvis
Diane M. Letourneau
Diane Marie Logan
Shirley M. Lunn
Audrey L. Magoon
Madeline R. Maynard
Charlene E. McKay
Raymond F. Metzmaekers
Daniel P. Moreau
Francis W. Murabito
James A. Murabito
Donna Myers
James D. Nolan
Marion D. O'Connell
Christine M. Parent
Robert R. Pare
Fred A. Pavone
Cynthia Pearey
William A. Poole
Matthew R. Raadmae
Anthony J. Raimondo
Marguerite A. Ringland
Ernest H. Robinson
Frank P. Shadeed
Nancy J. Skene
Sharon E. Stevens
Linda Ann Szot
Ruth E. Wight
Mary Ann Williams

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MISS REGINA M. McCARTHY, Master

Domenica Mimi Ardizzone
Vincent Anthony Ardizzone
Eleanor Marie Augevich
Marie Elaine Ball
Raymond Domenic Barcellona
Linda Lois Beaumier
Joseph Edward Beauregard
Sheila Lorraine Begley
Kenneth E. Bernier
Edward Anthony Borelli
Elaine Marie Boudreau
Lionel Edward Breton
Alfred Raymond Brouck
Gaetano Joseph Bruno
Bruce Henry Buntin
Marsha Lee Canuel
Linda Joyce Carnevale
Rosemary Anne Casale
Carol Ann Castiglia
Marian Czeslaw Cisowski
Patricia Ruby Corneau
Dennis Joseph Couture
Josephine Theresa Currao
Rosalie Ann D'Agata
Matthew John D'Agostino
Marisa D'Attore
Veronica Lee Denis
William Joseph DeNuzzio
Wilfred Joseph Deshaies
Arthur Emanuel Diehl
Frances Anne DiMauro
Jacqueline Anne Donovan
Linda Mary Dow
Robert John Downs
Linda Ann Drigian
Alexander Duke
Eileen Alanna Faucher
James Michael Faucher
Andrew Alan Fortin
Leo William Gallagher
Russell Gerard Garon
Rosalind Mary Giuffrida
Elaine Ann Grudenski
Mildred Mabel Huskey
Patricia Margaret Jennings
Wanda Johnson
Barbara Ann Kornichuk
Pauline Mary Kowalewski
William Rene Laflamme
Frank John Lagana
Malcolm Miland Langston
Michael Edward Laorenza
Mary Lee
Richard Letourneau
June Alice Longo
Daniel Joseph Mahoney
Leo Joseph Mezzapelle
Joseph Michael Michaud
Nancy Marie Michel
Linda Grace Milone
Susan Margaret Morin
Susan Diana Napoli
Raymond Sebastian Nicolosi
Nancy Phyllis Novello
Judy Anne Oakes
Melvin Luther Oakes
Catherine Mary Oliveri
Ana Lydia Olivo
Elaine Barbara Orifice
William Pangburn
Richard Joseph Paris
Joseph George Pehl
Caren Phyllis Pelliccione
Laurence Rory Perocchi
Linda Marie Perry
Raymond Alfred Rapazzo
Hazel Ellen Robichaud
Janet Delores Rocker
Richard Alphonse Rozzi
Rose Emma Saindon
Ann Marie Savio
Sandra Louise Shank
Helen Gertrude Shannon
Irwin Steven Sharp
Brena Joyce Silva
David Bruce Smith
Donald Forrest Smith
Carol Josephine Stagno
Alan Frank Susi
Virginia Ann Sweet
Dorothy Ann Thibodeau
Paul Salvatore Tridenti
Paul James Tripoli
Frank Robert Vaccaro
Joseph Thomas Vicaire
Donald Edward Waller
Maureen Leona Wescott
Sandra Lee Wilson
Paul Anthony Zagrobski

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

MR. JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE, Master

Paul John Abraham
Janice Marie Andreoli
Gracemarie Arcari
Frank Wilton Atwood
James J. Baglione
Jane Banker
Mary Ellen Barry
Gladys Ruth Beveridge
Allen Blackington
Geraldine Elizabeth Blouin
Susan Elizabeth Bouchard
Joseph Philip Consoli
Brian Augustine Cronin
Sharon Maureen Cyr
Linda Ann Donohue
Eileen Ann Dube
Cheryl E. Duxbury
David T. Fleming
Sandra Jean Flibotte
Douglas Stephen Fraize
Marsha Ann Fraize
Robert Joseph Gaudes
Sheila Ann Gaudes
Alan Edward Gidley
Patricia Kim Gillespie
Cynthia Alison Green
Paul Philip Herbert
Mary Jean Iannino
Rochelle Ann Itarelli
Henry Bernard Judge
Richard Thomas Lacasse
Everett Walter LaRose
Robert John Lister
Anthony James Longo
James Augustine Ludwig
John N. Mack
Ronald J. Magoon
Jeffrey Alan Marcoux
Cynthia Anne McCabe
William John McCabe
Richard H. Middlemiss
George R. Miller
Ronald John Milone
Janemarie Murphy
William J. Nieranowski
Josephine A. Paolino
Mary Helen Paolino
Kerry Rose Pappalardo
Alan R. Partridge
Donna K. Pettoruto
Patricia Ellen Raymond
Robert R. Reitano
John M. Riordan
Mary Ann Rogers
Sheila Marie Saad
Michele A. Sayward
James Robert Sheerin
Russell Charles Torrisi
Judith A. Trim
Kathleen P. Wall
Edward J. Wolfendale
Donna Marie Wrigley
Robert John Zapert

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES F. JORDAN, Master

Charles J. Allatt
Donna I. Anthony
Joseph D. Arrajj
David M. Augusta
Brenda L. Beaulieu
Robert J. Beliveau
Valerie M. Bernard
Claire M. Bourassa
Alice M. Cable
Carolyn R. M. Calabrese
Paul T. Carroll
Janice A. Chesworth
Paul P. Corriveau
Esther M. Dalton
Nancy M. DeFusco
Christine E. M. DeLotto
Shirley L. Denoi
Daniel M. DeSantis
David J. Dolan
Peter J. Dore
Neil A. Dubois
Joseph R. Dubois
Rosemarie Emery
Paul Eterian, Jr.
Mary E. Evans
Beverly A. Ferrante
Joan M. Ferris
Edward M. Ferreira
Robert M. Fogarty
Marilyn A. Forte
Frank D. Frazzetta
Frances P. Frye
Rita E. M. Gianetti
Janet M. Grasso
Kenneth D. Gill
Edward W. Godin
Sheila A. Guirado
Stephen J. Habib
Sharon A. Hamad
Pauline P. Hannagan
Sharon M. Hanson
Linda D. Hemond
Andrea A. Houle
Arline M. Ireson
Matthew Jason
Gregory M. Kaelin
Michael S. Karcz, Jr.
Patricia K. Kenney
Donald L. LaCharite
Mary R. Larkin
Elvira H. LaTorre
Ellen F. Mahoney
Joseph J. Malinauskas
Pauline A. McGibbbon
Edward J. McClintock
John F. Morin
Paul L. Morin
Shirley D. Moury
Diane M. Nimerowski
Robert J. Nocknuk
Charlene L. Norris
Nancy L. Norton
JoAnn M. Paradis
Joyce M. Perron
John A. Plano
Paul S. Plonowski
Linda L. Rau
John J. Richard
Jane D. Robinson
John Rose, Jr.
Linda A. Roszak
Christine A. Saba
Robert A. St. Jean
Stephen L. Schwartz
Kathleen A. Shaheen
Carolyn J. Simone
William E. Simone
Daniel T. Spinney
Susan M. Trull
John J. Twomey
Bernadine P. Young

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. WEBB, Master

Paul David Adamowski
Mary Jane Alonzi
Diane Michele Balavitch
Rita Jane Batchelder
Bruce Anthony Bednarski
Kathleen Anne Boyle
Edward Joseph Burke
Roberta Ann Cardello
Michael John Carson
Thomas William Carson
Laurence Alfred Cate
Miroslaw Joseph Chabuz
Sandra Marie Chalifoux
Michael Patrick Clark
Michael Edward Cloonan
Peter John Contarino
Donna Marie Curry
Carole Lynn Dallon
Diane Marie DeBenedetto
Richard Joseph DeCotis
Joyce T. DeGuglielmo
Tina Genevieve DeLuca
Anthony C. DiVincentis
Maureen Frances Driscoll
Chester John Duda
William Louis Dunham
Roberta Jane Farnsworth
Joseph Vincent Forzese
Carol Ann Frezzette
Carol Ann Gangi
Domenic James Gangi
Joanne Lee Garofalo
James John Gaznick
James Alexander Geddes
Cynthia Alice Giovanni
Regina Erika Hemp
Michael Hewitt
Richard W. Hildebrandt
Lorraine Theresa LoPiano
Laurence Joseph Maranto
Richard Joseph Marcoux
Christine Ann Marino
Michael Dennis Masucci
Nancy Ann McAvoy
Junemarie M. McDonald
Mark Edward McGhee
Susan Lynne McKenna
Gail Lee Mears
Joyce Marie Messina
Karin Barbara Murphy
Catherine Louise Obst
Ruth Angela Palermo
Beverly Ann Pelczar
Paula Ann Pelletier
Grace Sophia Petralia
Mary Ann Phair
Robert John Phair
Janice Lee Parent
Andrew Nicholas Reusch
Kathleen Ann Reusch
Bernadette M. Rubino
Alida M. San Antonio
Marguerite Ellenor Santomassino
Rosemarie Theresa Sapienza
Frank Paul Sciacca
Judy Marie Simone
Judy Ellen Storlazzi
Donna Jean Strout
Chester Howard Taylor
Linda Lee Tomes
Richard Thomas Toscano
Robert Louis Ventrillo
Patricia Ann Volonino
Kathleen Ann Wallace
Edward Arthur Ward
Betty Jane Welding
Carl William Weller

SCHOOLS and TEACHERS, 1963

DECEMBER 31, 1963

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

	Began Service
Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES F. HENNESSEY	1919
Assistant Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES A. GRIFFIN	1926

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster	
DANIEL F. SULLIVAN	1929
Submaster	
ARTHUR G. MARSDEN	1919
Dean of Girls	
ABIGAIL CONDON	1924
Student Adviser	
JOSEPH M. WALSH	1925

Gail Aboshar	Commercial	1962
Marion D. Barker	Science	1925
Elinor M. Barone	English, French, Russian	1962
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Francesco Benenati	English, Italian	1958
Arlene Boyle	French, English	1963
J. Carol Bradley	Freehand Drawing	1953
Grace Byrne	Commercial	1957
William R. Carey, Jr.	Latin	1950
Constance Carney	Mathematics	1963
Irene M. Carraher	Commercial	1950
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
John F. Clark	Mathematics	1923
David Clayman	Mathematics	1962
Daniel J. DeCourcy	English	1958
John J. DeMatto	Sheet Metal	1955

		Began Service
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1923
Justine M. Devlin	German, English	1954
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Robert Doiron	Woodworking	1960
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
John F. Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics, Mathematics	1931
Mary J. Elliot	English	1947
Agnes Fenton	History	1963
Robert Fitzgerald	Civics, History	1960
Anne Furneaux	Physical Education	1961
Rose Gerstein	English	1960
H.D.—Mary C. Gillis	Home Economics	1942
Esther R. Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
Catherine Goebel	Commercial	1963
Winifred Greene	Commercial	1962
Catherine E. Harrington	English	1958
H.D.—John E. Harrington	Science	1946
John J. Hart	English	1962
Margaret Horner	French	1957
William D. Kennedy	Mathematics	1950
H.D.—Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
John M. Lahey	Chemistry, Botany	1954
Mary F. Lanigan	Choral Music	1962
Milton Lebowitz	Civics, Science	1961
Charles LoPiano	History	1960
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
H.D.—Edith A. Marsden	Social Studies	1926
Charles Martin	English	1957
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Edward H. McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	History, Science	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Mary McDonald	Science	1957
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard C. McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Mary McIntosh	Commercial	1957
James A. McLaughlin	History	1955
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
H.D.—Andrew Moynihan	English	1933
Ruth Moynihan	Mathematics	1961
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927

		Began Service
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
John J. O'Connor	English	1962
Mary Rita O'Connor	English	1930
H.D.—Joseph X. O'Neill	Commercial	1958
Dennis D. O'Sullivan	Printing	1951
Stephen Perocchi	Physical Education	1957
Ernest J. Perry	History, Coach	1925
Laurence Pettoruto	Civics	1961
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Marcella J. Praetz	Spanish	1958
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Daniel L. Regan, Jr.	English	1955
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
Dominic Rossi	Italian	1948
Maurice J. B. Schelling	Machine Shop	1955
Kathleen Schiavone	Commercial	1962
Marian C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Francis Sullivan	History	1961
H.D.—Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Rena Theberge	Mathematics	1961
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Donald Timony	Civics	1961
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics	1929
Peter J. Valeska	Science	1950
Donald Vasconcelos	English	1963
H.D.—Blase R. Ventura	Romance Languages	1934
James Walsh	Civics	1961
Arthur F. Ward	Auto Mechanics	1954
John Wilson	History	1960
Ralph J. Wolfendale	World Geography, Science, Athletic Director	1950
Leonard J. Young	Science, Physics	1938

Eileen M. Fenton, Senior Clerk - Stenographer

Gilda G. Mendonsa, Clerk - Stenographer

Catherine E. Bateman, Clerk - Stenographer

Music in charge of the Director of that subject.

Eleanor A. Donahue, Librarian

H.D.—Head of Department

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

39 Tenney Street

Telephone 686-6728

	Began Service
FLORENCE G. REGAN, Principal	1929

TEACHERS	Grade	
Barbara I. Dillon	P.P.	1960
Mary M. Donovan	II.	1948
Mary T. Donovan	III.	1955
Mildred Ganley	II.	1958
Margaret Hewett	I.	1963
*Ann Jannetti	III.	1959
Cornelia McIntosh	I.	1956
Margaret Wheeler	I.	1956

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

114 Osgood Street

Telephone 682-6047

Master		Began Service
EDWARD F. PARTHUM, Jr.		1940
Master's Assistant		
ANN. I. BRESNAHAN	VIII.	1930

TEACHERS	Grade	
Patricia Allen	II.	1957
T-Mary Desmond	II.	
Theresa A. Fenton	I.	1952
Margaret Gregg	VII.	1952
Helen C. Hanley	V.	1947
*Virginia Heggarty	V.	1958
Barbara Janson	II.	1950
Catherine Kennedy	IV.	1956
Patricia McGowan	VI.	1963
Catherine E. McLaughlin	III.	1956
Clarice Melanson	I.	1960
Beatrice Murphy	I.	1950
Margaret V. Murphy	IV.	1947
Natalie Shepard	VI.	1950
Dorothy Sipsey	III.	1958

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

135 Butler Street

Telephone 682-2768

Master		Began Service
JOHN J. CALLAHAN		1953

Master's Assistant		
MARY C. COMBER	VII.	1919

TEACHERS	Grade	
Maureen R. Cavarra	IV.	1963
John T. Costello	VIII.	1962
Helen G. Davis	VIII.	1920
Theresa P. Delaney	V.	1924
Geraldine G. DiMauro	VI.	1960
Katherine M. Donovan	III.	1958
Marguerite M. Frawley	II.	1948
Anne F. Gosselin	II.	1963
Margaret M. Hart	I.	1953
Barbara A. Hayes	III.	1951
Agnes G. Kiernan	VI.	1962
Katherine E. Kiernan	VII.	1958
T-Frances V. Mahoney	II.	
Katherine C. McCavitt	IV.	1957
Janet McLennan	VIII.	1961
Marguerite C. McMahon	P.P.	1947
Helen M. O'Connor	IV.	1943
Anna J. O'Dowd	VI.	1961
Evelyn E. Rancourt	I.	1951
Leo J. Rancourt, Jr.	VII.	1962
Ruth S. Richards	IV.	1924
Patricia M. Scanlon	V.	1959
Helen J. Sullivan	V.	1943
Frances M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Sheila M. Young	V.	1961

ESSEX SCHOOL

920 Essex Street

Telephone 686-4710

Principal		Began Service
GENEVIEVE M. CAHILL		1948
TEACHERS	Grade	
Lorna Cascone	P. P.	1963
Beatrice E. Decker	II.	1956
Stella Feole	II.	1956
Barbara Grondine	III.	1962
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1924
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Margaret F. O'Sullivan	I.	1953
Ann M. Regan	I.	1963
Grace A. Seed	III.	1924

ROBERT L. FROST SCHOOL

33 Hamlet Street

Telephone 683-6411

Principal		Began Service
BEATRICE V. DELANEY		1930
TEACHERS	Grade	
Elizabeth Cavanaugh	I.	1962
T-Cecilia Connolly	III.	
Christine Czaban	VI.	1948
Marie A. Devine	III.	1961
T—Margaret Driver	I.	
Eugenia L. Fazio	IV.	1951
Paula M. Forrest	III.	1961
Frances Galle	II.	1963
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
* Adrian E. Lambert	VI.	1960
Joseph W. Navoy	V.	1962
Gertrude O'Sullivan	II.	1960
Louis J. Ramos	V.	1963
Louise E. Regan	I.	1960
Marilyn Sheehy	IV.	1963

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

141 Osgood Street

Telephone 683-9841

Master		Began Service
JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE		1935
Master's Assistant		
JOSEPH SEXTON	VIII.	1958

TEACHERS	Grade	
Marion Ashburn	III.	1952
A. Patricia Casey	IV.	1956
Margaret J. Corrigan	V.	1947
Mary B. Crawford	II.	1959
Lena M. Crowley	IV.	1922
Phyllis De Gregorio	I.	1962
Stanton F. Donnelly	VII.	1959
Linda Farris	II.	1962
Arlene Genna	I.	1962
Marjorie Hart	II.	1952
John Hickey	VIII.	1955
Charles Keenan	VII.	1961
Mary O'Connor	VI.	1959
*Maureen Savastano	I.	1959
Maria Scalora	III.	1943
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
Josephine Wholley	V.	1950

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

41 Lexington Street

Telephone 685-5647

		Began Service
SALLY M. CORBETT, Prin.		1943

TEACHERS	Grade	
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Eleanor E. Costello	P.P.	1924
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Marguerite T. Ferris	IV.	1948
M. Estelle Guay	I.	1950
Kathryn A. Macarione	I.	1962
Julia I. Murphy	III.	1947
Bernice M. Stevens	II.	1949
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923

FRANCIS LEAHY SCHOOL

100 Erving Avenue

Telephone 682-1506

Master		Began Service
WILLIAM J. SIPSEY		1953
Master's Assistant		
ELIZABETH E. McKENNA	VIII.	1919

TEACHERS	Grade	
Anna L. Carey	VIII.	1920
Margherita P. Caron	VI.	1961
Catherine Chesworth	I.	1950
Helen R. Collins	V.	1923
R. Veronica Dowd	VII.	1937
Theresa Graney	Kdg.	1926
Anna M. Harvey	IV.	1922
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Elena Iannuccillo	II.	1960
M. Genevieve Jobe	III.	1920
Ann R. McEneaney	II.	1951
Ella A. Miller	III.	1922
Williiam J. O'Brien	VIII.	1953
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	V.	1920
Ella Sheehan	IV.	1922
Louise M. Stacy	VII.	1927
M. Mildred Valeska	I.	1956

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street

Telephone 686-6729

Principal		Began Service
CATHERINE H. RIVET		1957

TEACHERS	Grade	
Rita M. Caron	II.	1962
Christina B. DeVoy	III.	1918
Frances E. DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Kathryn F. Moyes	V.	1960

OLIVER SCHOOL

181 Haverhill Street

Telephone 682-6039

Master		Began Service
REGINA M. McCARTHY		1945
Master's Assistant		
CHARLES A. ST. PAUL	VII.	1958

TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret M. Bartley	IV.	1949
T-Margaret Eastman	I.	
Jack Faro	VIII.	1958
Patricia Flynn	V.	1962
R. Lorraine Johnson	VI	1957
Cecelia C. Juley	VIII.	1956
Margaret Moynihan	VI.	1963
Mary Ellen Pearson	III.	1963
Seymour F. Porter	VII.	1960
Margaret Sanderson	VI.	1963
Dolores Smith	I.	1960
Pauline Spalke	VIII.	1945
Alice E. Stewart	II.	1958
Doris Walsh	VII.	1963

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

451 Howard Street

Telephone 682-6959

Master		Began Service
EDWARD F. WEBB		1948
Master's Assistant		
IGNATIUS SANTORA	V.	1962

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Eleanor Hurley	VIII.	1960
Rose Licciardello	VII.	1945
Alicia D. McAloon	VIII.	1956
Mary F. McLaughlin	IV.	1943
Mary A. Paquette	IV.	1955
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Frances E. Pearson	VI.	1951
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

243 South Broadway

Telephone 682-8000

	Began Service
BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal	1926

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary Coughlin	IV.	1962
Margaret Dugas	I.	1961
Katherine C. Forrest	III.	1951
Mary F. Hajjar	P.P.	1963
Margaret M. Hennessey	I.	1963
M. Genevieve McDonald	II.	1922
Claire M. O'Connor	II.	1955
Mary R. Shinnick	III.	1950
Jean K. Zaejec	P.P.	1961

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street

Telephone 686-4620

	Began Service
BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Prin.	1929

TEACHERS	Grade	
Doris F. A. Dimlich	II.	1943
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances A. Mallon	I.	1962
Mary A. Martin	III.	1922
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1929
Mildred Mulcahy	I.	1955
Elizabeth Murphy	I.	1955
Joan Murphy	II.	1957
Rita O'Leary	P.P.	1947
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

59 Alder Street

Telephone 682-6981

Master		Began Service
JAMES F. JORDAN		1942
Master's Assistant		
MARY G. KAVANAH	VIII.	1921

TEACHERS	Grade	
Edith C. Bresnahan	VI.	1938
John Cote	VII.	1962
Marion E. Dolan	V.	1945
Josephine Durkin	V.	1957
Jean Herward	VII.	1962
Mona Hickey	VI.	1961
Kathryn M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Frank Messer	VIII.	1957
Nancy Paquin	IV.	1959
Joan Paul	IV.	1956
Grace N. Perry	VI.	1948
Duayne Shadeed	V.	1961
Marion V. Stacy	VIII.	1924

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

75 Newton Street

Telephone 682-6008

Master		Began Service
JOHN G. GOURDEAU		1937
Master's Assistant		
KATHLEEN B. MURPHY	VIII.	1920

TEACHERS	Grade	
Marie R. Barrett	VI.	1949
Catherine Champy	IV.	1960
Mary M. Dineen	V.	1937
Edward C. Duhamel	VIII.	1956
Kathleen Hammond	VII.	1963
John P. Martin, Jr.	VII.	1960
Marilyn Murphy	VII.	1963
Bruce J. Tylus	VII.	1962

SPECIAL SCHOOL — OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

Telephone 686-6046

Supervisor of Special Classes		Service Began
MARY F. CLIFFORD		1946
TEACHERS	Grade	
Thomas J. Coskren	Industrial Arts	1952
Mary M. Ferris	Primary III.	1948
Elisabeth P. Forrest	Primary II.	1923
Catherine Glynn	Primary I.	1956
Shirley Hymanson	Sub-Special	1955
Arax Kasian	Primary V.	1938
Kathryn R. McMahon	Primary IV.	1952
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Intermediate II.	1938
Elizabeth O'Donovan	Advanced I.	1931
Constance Sullivan	Physically Handicapped	1959
Mary P. Twomey	Intermediate I.	1938
Alice L. Walsh	Advanced II.	1937

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

	Began Service
SUPERVISOR, PRIMARY GRADES	
Katherine T. McMahon	1915
ART EDUCATION	
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1922
Arthur J. Morrell, Assistant Director	1953
MUSIC	
Joseph Pulvino, Director	1954
Mary Lucy, Assistant Director	1943
Gail Griffin	1962
SUPERVISOR, WRITING	
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
SPEECH CORRECTION	
John F. Murphy	1958
REMEDIAL READING	
Helen C. Barrett	1948
HOUSEHOLD ARTS	
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930
TEACHERS OF SEWING	
Margaret R. Barrett	1947
Jean Degnan	1961
Ruth Elliot	1945
C. Augusta Ferrin	1920
Margaret Fragala	1956
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
TEACHERS OF COOKING	
Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Cecelia Kelleher	1962
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Began Service
William J. Durgin, Supervisor	1930
John W. Carroll	1959
James Conlon	1954
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Henry Ouellette, Director	1953
Gerald K. Callagy	1962
Agnes Coyle, Elementary	1957
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Walter Kiernan, Elementary	1952
Robert LeFebre	1963
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah J. Murphy, Elementary	1925

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 36 Brook St., Methuen
Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street
Frank A. Cain, 16 Plummer Road

CLERKS

Teresa R. Sanguedolce, 281 Lawrence Street
Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue
Adelaide F. Killilea, 57 Saunders Street
Eileen W. Sweetra, 11A Exeter Street

GRAMMAR SCHOOL CLERICAL POOL

Doris L. Cleary, 88 Eutaw Street
Gertrude O'Connor, 101 Willow Street
Mary L. Seed, 14 Buswell Street

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Daniel Leonard

PRINCIPAL OF EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Fred C. McCabe

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley
Judith Branz
Edmund Burke
Grace Byrne
Edward Callahan
Marguerite Cooper
J. Philip Dowd
Joseph Lynch
Joseph McDonald
Eleanor Noonan
John O'Connor
John O'Sullivan
**Katherine Sullivan
Mary Ford
Claire Torpey

Oliver School

Pauline Howard
Catherine Lyons
Helena McCall
James Carney
Fred Samia
Madeline A. Ryan
George Leas
Salvatore Stramondo
Paul Hopkins

*On Leave
**On Military Leave

CUSTODIANS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Witkos, Walter R.	Supervisor	46 Linehan St.
Allman, John	High	44 Arlington St.
Brennan, Francis	High	43 Jefferson St.
Cain, Augustine	Leonard	102 Market St.
Caruso, Domenic	Breen	45 Chickering St.
Cascone, William	Oliver	8 Graichen Ter.
Cookson, Albert	Leahy	101 Spruce St.
Couilliard, Irving	High	281 Lawrence St.
Cunningham, John	Bruce	34 Berkeley St.
Dana, George	Leahy	195 East Haverhill St.
Daigle, Arthur	Arlington	112 Bennington St.
Danahy, Joseph J.	Frost	81 Arlington St.
DeMinico, Peter	Leahy	112 East Cambridge St.
Donahue, Frank	Kane	21 Bunkerhill St.
Duchesne, Thomas H.	High	23 Easton St.
Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Jr.	Storrow	113 Bailey St.
Hale, William	Tarbox	77 Kingston St.
Healey, William	Wetherbee	196 Farnham St.
Hogan, Thomas B.	Saunders	59 Salem St.
Kallery, Owen	Essex	33 Butler St.
Keating, John	Kane	106 Sunset Ave.
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut St.
Lannon, James	Frost	250 Farnham St.
LaPlante, Orrin	Bruce	30 Greenfield St.
Lucchesi, Rudolph	Breen	292 Colonial Rd.
McCarthy, Timothy	Kane	468 Hampshire St.
McGrail, Walter J.	Bruce	5 Meadows St.
Melvin, Walter	Rollins	77 Wesley St.
Michaud, Walter	High	4 Kingston St.
Nasser, Edmund	Kane	280 Mt. Vernon St.
O'Connell, James	Leonard	24 Camden St.
O'Hagan, John	Rollins	335 Lawrence St.
Priestley, Arnold	Frost	61 Arlington St.
Regan, Daniel T.	High	190 Bailey St.
Rubino, Frank	High	220 High St.
Saitta, Anthony	Oliver	47 Rollins St.
Stefan, Edward	High	334 Andover St.
Trott, Albert	Oliver	50 Amherst St.
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	32 Sunset Ave.
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan St.

JANITRESSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	2 Monmouth St.
Block, Anna	High	68 Groton St.
Calnan, Anne	High	24 Cambridge St.
Daley, Mary	Oliver	9 Byron Ave.
Graney, Catherine	Oliver	68 Avon St.
Kearns, Irene	High	475 Broadway
McGrail, Margaret	Bruce	5 Meadows St.
Mears, Catherine	High	112 Bunkerhill St.
Sullivan, Marie	High	167 Salem St.
Wrobel, Stella	High	286 Lawrence St.

School Committee

For 1964

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 10 Mount Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN 197 Abbott Street	Dec. 31, 1965
DR. FLORENCE J. HOOD 3 Durso Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1965

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

City of Lawrence

MASSACHUSETTS

. . 1964 . .

School Committee

For 1964

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 10 Mount Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN 197 Abbott Street	Dec. 31, 1965
DR. FLORENCE J. HOOD 3 Durso Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1965

1964 Annual Report
Lawrence Public Schools

CONTENTS

I. School Committee for 1964

II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools

1. Historical

2. In Memoriam, Retirements, and New Teachers

3. Financial
   Expenditures
   Receipts
   Apportionment of Expenditure
   Per Capita Costs
   Comparative Costs by Years

4. Numerical
   Classrooms and Teachers
   School Year
   Memberships and Attendance
   Size of Classes
   Progress in School
   Distribution of Pupils

III. Reports of Attendance Officers

IV. Graduations

V. Employees' Roster

VI. School Committee for 1965

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following report for 1964, being the one hundred eighteenth in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

FEDERAL AID

The constant change in living and learning that we have seen in our world in the last decade still continues and the pace is more rapid than ever. That change is evident in every phase of education. On the federal level we have seen the government — the President and Congress — trying to map out a vast program of educational changes to be largely financed by federal revenue. It is based on the theory that good education is the cure for poverty and the guarantee of prosperity. Federal funds are to be diverted to the state and local governments to finance this educational drive toward the Great Society. These moneys are to be used in new and different ways which once were thought unconstitutional by law or by long standing custom.

THE WILLIS REPORT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is not standing still either. The Legislature, by a Resolve passed in 1962, set up a Special Commission on Education. Its purpose, among other things, was "to revise and modernize the organizational and financial structure of schools and school systems, and to extend the facilities, curricula, and educational goals of the schools and colleges." Benjamin C. Willis, Superintendent of Schools in Chicago, was selected to head a large professional staff which worked almost two years and submitted its "Summary Report" in January of 1964. The Commission recommended an extensive reorganization of the State Department of Education. Even greater changes were suggested on the local level, including requiring libraries in all schools, a maximum number of pupils per teacher, replacing all schools built before 1900, increasing the compulsory school age to 18, and the compulsory school year to 185 days—and, of course, a sharp increase in the state educational aid to local schools.

INCREASING REVENUES

As the report states: "More money is needed — a great deal of money." It estimates that the state will have to spend about $123,000,000 more in the next school year to attain the "quality education" it advocates. The whole report now goes to the state legislature for the discussion of its proposals and possible enactment into law. Many of the proposals have already become controversial with hot debate going on. The most controversial matter, of course, is the item of finance. With the state fiscally hard pressed from many directions and with local tax-rates soaring to the $100 mark, it is obvious that vast new sources of revenue will have to be found. Already increases in income tax and the imposition of a sales tax are being discussed. Although the 1½ million dollars of state aid proposed for the Lawrence schools looks very attractive, most people in the border communities like Lawrence realize how vulnerable our business would be to a sales tax. No doubt, months will pass before the Willis report is modified, adopted, and implemented. In the meantime the people of our state are learning much of the value — and the cost — of quality education.

IMPROVED GUIDANCE

This past year has seen a modest but worthwhile expansion of our high school guidance program. Joseph M. Walsh, for many years Student Adviser, was named Guidance Director. Charles St. Paul and Mary O'Connor were named Guidance Counselors to work under his direction. A new suite of offices was fitted out where the three guidance people can work together in what has become one of the busiest places in the school. Modest though it is in comparison with some elaborate guidance organizations, I think our is a sound and useful beginning. Slow and carefully supervised growth always produces the best organization. I expect that our guidance staff will continue to be an increasing influence for good in the operation of our school and in the lives of our students.

NEW SPECIAL PROGRAMS

Two unusual programs have been inaugurated in our schools during the past year as a result of unusual needs. The first is a tutorial program to develop skills in poor readers in the upper elementary grades. The youngsters involved have the fundamental reading skill that can be improved by plenty of reading under close supervision. High school seniors —many with an interest in becoming teachers—have volunteered their services. Experienced principals and teachers have also volunteered their services to train the tutors and supervise their work. We expect that this intensive drill will do a lot to help improve reading.

LEARNING ENGLISH

The second program is directed to youngsters who cannot speak English. Contrary to what many think, a sizeable group of immigrant families still comes to this country every year and many of them come to Lawrence. Our survey showed about 56 children in our schools who could speak little English because they had come from foreign countries. They were of various ages and living in various parts of the city. All children pick up a new language quickly, but in this learning period they can accomplish little in school work. After a futile effort to find teachers in this field, we finally got, through the International Institute, an offer of help from Phillips Andover Academy. As a result 15 seniors from the Academy come to Lawrence every Wednesday afternoon and work with these children in small groups. We have supplied the teaching materials and some fundamental training for the tutors. They, in turn, tackled the job with enthusiasm and ingenuity; the results have been splendid. These two programs have been very helpful to our schools. They are, to me, a further proof that most teen-agers sincerely want to help others. We should judge the adolescent group by such actions as these, rather than by the acts of a few who seem always trying to get into trouble.

FIRE IN THE WETHERBEE

On May 15, 1964 a fire broke out during the night in the Wetherbee School. The Fire Department made a quick stop of the fire, but it had been undiscovered so long that one section of the building was practically destroyed and there was extensive smoke damage through the whole school. An emergency arrangement was made to house the pupils in the Frost School in an afternoon session and to put the Frost pupils into a morning session. This arrangement was continued for the remaining month and a half of the school year. In September, when the repairing and remodeling were completed, the Wetherbee pupils were moved back to their own building. The only fortunate thing about the incident was that the fire broke out when the building was unoccupied. It it had come when school was in session we might have had worries that were much more serious. The experience showed again how mysteriously school fires can start and how quickly they can spread, and the need for us to be eternally vigilant for the safety of pupils.

SCHOOL PLANT PROBLEMS

The problems of school plant still continue for us. During the last ten years or more we have seen the anomalous situation where the overall population of the city was dropping

each year but the school population was increasing. Our enrollments show that the increase is leveling off and the regsitration is beginning to drop in some cases. However, in some localities where schools are crowded, the enrollment continues to increase. In South Lawrence, where the Kane and Frost Schools were opened four years ago, the building of many new homes is beginning to crowd these two schools. In planning these schools a big allowance was made for neighborhood growth, but the actual growth has far exceeded anybody's expectation when they were designed. The schools were constructed to be expansible,, and if the present trend continues we shall probably have to consider expansion before long.

TOWER HILL PROBLEM

In the Tower Hill District the Bruce and Essex Schools present a problem. Both are somewhat crowded and the Essex School — over 75 years of age — is obsolete and must be replaced. Two conferences were held during the year with the School Building Assistance Commission. They rejected a plan for an addition to the Bruce School large enough to solve the whole problem, because it would make too large a school. They approved, after viewing the site, the construction of a school on a large tract of vacant land on Essex Street. In a later conference they expressed the opinion that it would be more economical to build a K-5 or K-6 school on the new site and to use the expensive physical education and shop facilities in the Bruce for all seventh and eighth grade pupils on Tower Hill. Objection to the proposed site led the Committee and City Council to exploring the possibility of constructing a school in Mullaney Park and that possibility is still under discussion, but no definite site or plan for a school has been decided upon.

CURRICULUM CHANGES

So we live and work in these days of the explosion of knowledge and the explosion of education. Schools everywhere are in the midst of vast changes. We feel that we are keeping pace. We have completely installed the modern math in the grades and in the high school, and this change has involved a tremendous amount of in-service study on the part of all our teachers. We have installed a system of ability grouping so the more able pupils can go through the subject matter at a faster pace. We reorganized our Course of Study in every subject field to modernize and accelerate it. We are in the midst of the final step — the reallocation of subject matter to new grade levels so that bright youngsters in the grades will be doing much work formerly done in the high

school, and in the high school they will be doing much work formerly done in college.

APPRECIATION

It has not been easy. It has meant hours of work on the part of teachers working on the curriculum committees, doing investigating and research and designing and writing the new curricula.

But it has been rewarding, too. It gives us a feeling of being part of these times of exciting change in our schools and in our world. It has been a job skillfully done and I am grateful to all who are doing the extra work necessary to accomplish it.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

Assistant Superintendent's Report

CURRICULUM

Curriculum changes recently recommended by teacher committees have been approved and incorporated into the English, civics and science courses of study. The new English series is being used in grades 7 - 8. The Science series already taught in grades 1 - 6 has been extended to include grades 7 and 8.

Keeping abreast of the entire curriculum in any one year places a heavy financial burden on the department. In order to counteract this it has been decided to spread curriculum analyses and development over a five year period. This year attention was concentrated on mathematics. Many modern math texts were examinned in the classroom on all grade levels. One series judged to be most suitable was finally selected for adoption and placed in Grades 1 - 8.

Teachers were briefed through in-service refresher courses. They have also had available to them evening courses at Phillips Academy, Andover.

STANDARDIZED TESTS

The Iowa Standardized tests given in grades 4 - 8 showed that all grades were above the national norm. Particular improvement was made in grades 4 and 6 where the composite average was 4 and 5 months above the norm. Although the grade ratings in reading were average it was decided to give

special attention to pupils whose percentile was under 50. What followed resulted in the inauguration of the "Tutorial Program in Reading."

TUTORIAL READING PROGRAM

A program was introduced in the Fall to assist elementary pupils with an I Q of 90 or better who were reading below their potential. Senior High School pupils enrolled in the College Course were enlisted as volunteers to act as tutors. Each tutor was in charge of 4 or 5 pupils. Classes met twice a week for forty-minute periods after the regular scheduled sessions. Four elementary schools were used as centers and the overall program used the services of 50 tutors for 240 pupils. A regular teacher in each school supervised the program. The project started on October 15 and is scheduled to run until April 15, 1965.

"L" PIN AWARDS

A program initiated in 1963 to regonize publicly high school seniors who maintained scholastic excellence was continued this year. Known as the "L" Pin Awards,the exercises were conducted in the Warner Theatre with members of the student body present. Speaker of the day was Very Rev. Vincent A. McQuade, O.S.A., President of Merrimack College. Thirty-one Seniors of the Class of '64 received the award for having maintained a scholastic average of at least 89 %. The Award consists of a pin with the letter "L" and a guard attached containing the numerals "64". Recipients of the Awards are requested to wear them to all classes and school functions.

One of the high lights of the program was the warm reception given the first performance of the newly organized High School Glee Club.

INSTRUMENTAL PROGRAM

One fourth (Approximately 25 members) of the Lawrence High School Band are lost each year through graduation. This is more than the number of pupils ready to replace them each September. In order to meet this situation a special instrumental program, with the assistance of Lowell State College students, has been organized. Student teachers from Lowell conduct instrumental classes once a week in each of the grammar schools in order to help students who desire to become members of the Band. The instruments are purchased by the pupils.The program seems to be working out very well. Its effectiveness will be known when the Band organized in the Fall.

SPECIAL EXHIBITS

During the spring term a number of programs were scheduled to acquaint the public and parents with the work being taught in special classes. Two musicals, one directed by Miss Mary H. Lucy with pupils from Grades 4 - 7, the other by Miss Gail Griffin, teacher in Grades 1 - 3, were presented to large audiences of parents. In each case the musicals were based on their daily lessons and showed the influence music had on American life since the days of the early settlers. The plays were staged through the co-ordinate assistance of the Art, Manual Training, and Sewing departments.

In the spring the Art, Manual Training, and Sewing departments exhibited student projects in the Oliver School Auditorium. So great an amount of pupils' individual work was available for display that it was decided to seek larger quarters for future exhibits.

The fifth annual Science Fair comprised of 33 separate and diverse projects was the finest yet to be presented for public view. Although both the physical and natural sciences were well represented, the exhibitors tended to favor space age projects.

In an effort to make elementary pupils aware of physical fitness, The Physical Education department conducted its second exhibition in the Memorial Stadium. Grades 6, 7 and 8 participated. The regular daily exercises were featured instead of spectacular drills.

SPELLING BEE

The annual Spelling Bee was held during the third week of May. This event, now in its seventh year, is gaining in popularity. There is a greater desire on the part of students to become better spellers and to participate in the grade finals. The Ethel Farrington Prize of $50.00 which is awarded each year at the grammar school graduation exercises to the champion speller of the city has been an added incentive.

RENOVATIONS

Three major classroom renovation projects were undertaken during the summer vacation. A Chemistry room in the High School was furnished with the latest equipment for individual student experimentation. This is the second chemistry laboratory to be so equipped within the past two years. It will provide space for 48 pupils to work experiments at one time.

In the Biology department a room was also equipped

with modern facilities. The addition of furniture and new microscopes completed the modernization process.

In the elementary division a new cooking room was installed in the Rollins School. This is the fifth cooking room renovation. It completes a program of modernization that began five years ago. In order that pupils in all schools will learn to cook on the latest ranges, arrangements have been made to replace the equipment evry three years.

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

RESIGNATIONS 1964

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Breen	Virginia Heggarty	April 27	1958
Bruce	Geraldine DiMauro	June 30	1960
Frost	Adrian Lambert	June 30	1960
High	James Mc Laughlin	July 13	1955
Tarbox	Nancy Paquin	July 15	1959
Oliver	Mary Ellen Pearson	Aug. 31	1963

RETIREMENTS 1964

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Lawlor	Eleanor Costello	June 30	1924
Leonard	Christina Devoy	June 30	1918
High	Arthur Marsden	June 30	1919
Storrow	Mary Martin	Aug. 31	1922
Wetherbee	Kathleen Murphy	June 30	1920

School	Clerk	Service Ended	Service Began
High	Eileen Fenton	Feb. 29	1935

IN MEMORIAM

ARNOLD PRIESTLEY
Junior Building Custodian
Died August 16, 1964

SALLY M. CORBETT
Principal in Lawlor School
Died October 24, 1964

NEW TEACHERS 1964

Name	Date of Election	Assignment
Alyce Azzi	June 9, 1964	Essex
Monica Becotte	April 27, 1964	Frost
Ellen Benedict	May 25, 1964	Oliver
Maureen Breen	May 25, 1964	Oliver
Lucille Cavallaro	April 27, 1964	Frost
Mary Ann Cavallaro	April 27, 1964	Tarbox
Dorothy DeBurro	August 31, 1964	Oliver
Alice B. DeMatto	December 14, 1964	High
Mary Anne Duly	August 31, 1964	High
Mary R. Dwyer	June 9, 1964	Storrow
Carol Ann Gillis	August 31, 1964	Oliver
Mary Kane	August 31, 1964	Wetherbee
Frances Keogh	April 27, 1964	Bruce
Kathleen McCarthy	April 27, 1964	Frost
Mary McCarthy	April 27, 1964	Frost
Therese McCormack	June 9, 1964	Leahy
Marion T. McGuire	September 14, 1964	Special
Suzanne McHugh	April 27, 1964	Bruce
William A. Minzner	January 13, 1964	High
Mary Jane Mulcahy	May 11, 1964	Breen
Marguerite Murphy	August 3, 1964	High
William J. Murphy	June 22, 1964	Oliver
Charlotte Pacione	May 25, 1964	Oliver
Zona Sullivan	April 27, 1964	Breen
Alfred Torrisi	August 3, 1964	High

FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Support of Schools

$3,294,001.67 was the sum paid for support of schools. The expenditure for 1964 was more than that of 1963 by $260,759.80.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1964 Expenditures

1.	**General Control**	**$71,639.26**
2.	**Instruction**	**$2,706,078.29**
	Day Teachers	2,442,099.85
	Evening Teachers	19,724.00
	Adult	7,169.00
	Clerks and Librarian	31,681.52
	Coaches	8,830.00
	Textbooks	78,553.55
	Teaching Supplies	51,660.16
	Teacher Pensions	36,683.04
	Other	29,677.17
3.	**Operation of Plant**	**$ 427,247.02**
	Custodians	270,064.35
	Fuel	56,830.80
	Light and Power	41,107.17
	Water	3,138.25
	Janitor Supplies	16,708.07
	Telephones	5,683.25
	Laundry	3,685.51
	Janitor Pensions	30,029.62
4.	**Auxiliary Service**	**$ 44,571.55**
	Cafeteria and Trainer's Wages	8,000.00
	Physical and Trainer's Wages	698.00
	Transportation	12,975.70
	Tuition	16,686.17
	Graduation	2,828.00
	Care of Truants	1,060.31
	Other	2,323.37
5.	**Capital Outlay**	**$ 44,465.55**
	Furniture and Fixtures	44,465.55
	Total	**$3,294,001.67**

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of support $240,715.67 was expended by the Public Property Department for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed $226,931.25. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of $3,761,648.59. This represents an outlay of $38.83 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF PROPERTY TAXATION EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1964

Valuation of City	$96,885,400.00
Cost of Support of Public Schools	3,294,001.67
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	240,715.67
Interest and Redemption on School Bonds	226,931.25
Expended for All School Purposes	3,761,648.59
Number of Dollars Spent for All School Purposes Out of Every $1,000 Valuation	38.83

The Lawrence Evening Vocatioinal School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees, and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils (for year ending December, 1964)	$ 7,879.50

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachuusetts State Aid under Chapter 70 (for year ending June, 1964)	$ 425,746.32
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration Education (for year ending June, 1964)	3,358.00

Tuition of State Wards (for year ending June, 1964	6,390.29
Reimbursement for Tuition at Trade Schools (for year ending June, 1964	6,816.87
Reimbursement for Special Class	64,777.70
Total Receipts	$514,968.68

(3) Apportionment of Expenditure

Of the $3,294,001.67 expended for school support, 2.18 % went for General Control, 82.15 % for Instruction, 12.97 % for Operation of Plant, 1.35 % for Auxiliary Service, and 1.35 % for Capital Outlay.

Table 4

	1963	1964
General Control	2.18 %	2.18 %
Instruction	80.94 %	82.15 %
Operation of Plant	13.05 %	12.97 %
Auxiliary Service	1.32 %	1.35 %
Capital Outlay	1.61 %	1.35 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %

(4) Per Capita Cost

It cost 392.70 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1964.

(5) Comparative Costs of Five Successive Years

The total expenditure for the support of schools this year was $3,294,001.67. This sum represents an increase of $260,759.80 over the preceding year. The following table shows the expenditures and the appropriations of the last five years.

Table 5

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Expenditure	$2,505,289.11	$2,655,939.27	$2,749,481.86	$3,033,241.87	$3,294,001.67
Appropriation	2,485,048.21	2,672,368.84	2,783,062.03	3,056,496.00	3,346,611.07

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools is now carried on in sixteen buildings. Two hundred and eighty-five regular classrooms were in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 198 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1964) three hundred and eighty-two teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and fifty-seven are employed in the day schools and twenty five in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are 99 men teachers employed in the day schools.

Table 6

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	16
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	285
(High 87) (Elementary 198)	

B. TEACHERS — December, 1964

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	58	41	99
Total in High School	59	41	100
Elementary Principals	7	9	16
Elementary Teachers	18	188	206
Total Elementary	25	197	222
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	1	1
Of Drawing	2	0	2
Of Music	1	1	2
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	5	4	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing	0	6	6
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	4	0	4
Of Physical Training	5	3	8
Of Speech Correction	1	0	1
Of Remedial Reading	0	2	2
Of Music	0	1	1
Total teachers of Special Subj.	10	16	26
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	99	258	357

EVENING TEACHERS — December, 1964

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	1	0	1
Teachers, High School	9	6	15
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Teachers, Grammar School Dept. Illiterate Minors	1	0	1
Teachers, Adult	3	4	7
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	15	10	25
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	114	268	382

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1964 the Elementary Schools were actually in session 177 days. Five days fell upon legal holidays and 13 holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.4 weeks. Schools were closed for the summer vacation on June 22 and were reopened on September 9th.

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1964 there were 10,207 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,388 and the average attendance was 7,881. This is an increase of 168 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,422 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 80 over last December. The High School numbers 2,472, a decrease of 125.

The Evening High School has 235 pupils. In December there were 28 pupils in the Evening Grammar School comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grade of the Day Elementary Schools. There were 110 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 7

A. Attendance — for the Year Ending December, 1964

	1963	1964	Increase or Decrease
Total Enrollment	10,039	10,207	+168
Average Number Belonging	8,424	8,388	—36
Average Attendance	7,861	7,881	+20
Per Cent Attendance	.93	.94	+.01

B. Attendance in December, 1964

	1963	1964	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,502	8,422	—80
In High School	2,597	2,472	—125
In Elementary Schools	5,905	5,950	+45

C. Evening School Enrollment in December, 1964

	1963	1964	Increase or Decrease
High School	363	235	—128
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	30	28	—2
Elementary Schools,			
Illiterate Minors	0	0	
Adult Immigrants	188	110	—78

Table 8

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE,

JANUARY TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
1955	8,846	7,462	6,995	.94
1956	8,966	7,491	7,102	.94
1957	9,211	7,721	7,186	.93
1958	9,382	7,891	7,375	.95
1959	9,422	7,894	7,406	.94
1960	9,465	7,880	7,358	.93
1961	10,133	8,297	7,838	.94
1962	10,423	8,360	7,882	.93
1963	10,039	8,424	7,861	.93
1964	10,207	8,388	7,881	.94

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades, reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 27.7. Last year at this time it was 28.1. In ten of the buildings, the average is higher than 27.7 and in five it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 9

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1964	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils Per Teacher
Arlington	217	8	28.1
Breen	498	17	29.3
Bruce	861	27	31.9
Essex	257	9	28.6
Frost	471	15	31.4
Kane	542	18	30.1
Lawlor	260	9	28.8
Leahy	415	18	23.1
Leonard	104	6	17.3
Oliver	404	16	25.3
Rollins	334	10	33.4
Saunders	238	9	26.4
Storrow	234	10	23.4
Tarbox	405	14	28.9
Wetherbee	264	9	29.3
Totals	5,504	195	27.7

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 10

AVERAGE NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1955	29.1
December, 1956	29.8
December, 1957	29.5
December, 1958	29.4
December, 1959	28.5
December, 1960	28.4
December, 1961	29.
December, 1962	29.3
December, 1963	28.1
December, 1964	27.7

(5) Progress Through School

In June 559 pupils were graduated from the high school and 610 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 587 grammar school graduates 463 entered the high school in September.

In March, 38 pupils were graduated from the evening high school and 11 were awarded certificates of their completion of the evening grammar school course.

Table 11

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Eighth	661	682	621	598	544
Seventh	693	634	602	557	615
Sixth	631	617	595	638	603
Fifth	591	596	644	613	653
Fourth	613	667	642	664	654
Third	664	643	645	662	669
Second	656	679	690	714	702
First	770	798	827	834	786
Ungraded	155	147	160	163	174
Kindergarten	446	620	603	462	550
Totals	5,880	6,083	6,029	5,905	5,950

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the memberships in the different schools in December of 1963 and 1964.

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1964

Table 12

	Number Belonging Dec. 1963	Number Belonging Dec. 1964	Increase or Decrease
Arlington	245	244	—1
Breen	426	527	+101
Bruce	914	894	—20
Essex	292	283	—9
Frost	457	505	+48
Kane	517	542	+25
Lawlor	281	284	+3
Leahy	469	437	—32
Leonard	115	120	+5
Oliver	424	404	—20
Rollins	336	334	—2
Saunders	299	269	—30
Storrow	272	264	—8
Tarbox	422	405	—17
Wetherbee	273	264	—9
Special	163	174	+11
High	2,597	2,472	—125
	8,502	8,422	—80

Table 13

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR — 1964

Average Membership	2,493.75
Number of Entering Class	641
Number of Graduates	559
Number of Teachers	103

(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)

— 1964 —

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 14

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	73	55	37	45	76	70	31	36	95	110	628
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	10	9	7	5	4	3	15	4	10	12	79
Special Home Inquiries Made	8	10	10	7	8	3	25	18	20	17	126
Home Permit Investigations	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	10	1	1	26
Follow-Up Cases — Left School	1	2	1	2	3	0	15	10	5	5	44
Total Visits to Home	240	221	260	261	175	110	395	280	226	275	2,443
Newsboys Warned	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	8
Number of Prosecutions	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Training School	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	14
Report of Families in Need	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4
Report to School Nurse	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	9

Table 15

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1964

	Sixteen to Eighteen						Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	39	17	0	0	39	17	1	2	3
February	21	21	0	0	21	21	0	1	1
March	36	24	0	0	36	24	4	4	8
April	49	17	0	0	49	17	13	2	15
May	65	28	0	0	65	28	3	2	5
June	78	103	0	0	78	103	7	3	10
July	48	50	0	0	48	50	6	2	8
August	41	39	0	0	41	39	5	1	6
September	96	47	0	0	96	47	4	0	4
October	52	34	0	0	52	34	3	0	3
November	48	30	0	0	48	30	2	5	7
December	37	24	0	0	37	24	1	0	1
Totals	610	434	0	0	610	434	49	22	71

GRADUATIONS

— 1964 —

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in the Oliver School Hall, Wednesday evening, March 25, 1964. The address was delivered by Mr. Alfred N. Law, Director of Guidance, Tenney High School. Diplomas were presented to 38 graduates by Mr. Louis J. Breen and Mr. John A. Stundza, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercise of the Class of 1964 of the High School were held at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 10,1964. Diplomas were presented to 559 graduates by Honorable John J. Buckley, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 17, 1964. The address was delivered by Dr. Thomas J. Curtin, Deputy Commissioner of Education, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to 587 graduates by Honorable John J. Buckley, Mayor; Mr. George A. Callahan, Mr. John A. Stundza, Dr. Florence J. Hood and Mr. Louis J. Breen, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Evening High School

CLASS OF 1964

MARCH 25, 1964

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

March - - - - - - - - Entrance of Graduates

Introductory Remarks —
Charles F. Mullen

Address — The Second Chance
Oscar J. Frechette

Valedictory —
Robert J. Wilson

Address to Graduates —
Alfred N. Law
Guidance Director, Tenney High School, Methuen

Awarding of Diplomas —
Louis J. Breen
John A. Stundza
Members of School Committee

Congratulatory Remarks —
Mr. James F. Hennessey
Superintendent of Schools

Singing - - - - - - - - Our National Anthem

Exit March —

Lawrence Evening High School

Mr. Frederic C. McCabe, Principal

LIST OF GRADUATES — 1964

Owen G. Baril
Philip L. Beaulieu
Ronald E. Bertheim
Joseph A. H. Berube
Elizabeth D. C. Blackburn
Laurence F. Conrad
Louis D. Consiglio
Melvin Correia
Gloria N. Conte
Edward Dobson
Joseph H. Drouin
Patricia R. Fenton
Richard W. Fielding
Oscar J. Frechette
Charles F. Gillespie
James A. Gould
Carmen M. Gutierrez
Mary L. Heard
Steven Jean
Robert A. Kent
Theodore H. LaFrance
Alan H. Lafrenier
Joseph A. Malandrino
Louis J. Mangeri
John McGlinchey
Charles F. Mullen
Mary Jane Mullen
Paul J. Paquin
Benjamin A. Parrillo
Eugene A. Picard
Marie T. Picard
Dorothy Rau
Raymond A. Roy
Erving D. Schiebel
Evelyn M. Solomon
John Torrisi
James F. Trombly
Robert J. Wilson

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence High School

JUNE 10, 1964

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING — "America the Beautiful" _____ Ward

SALUTATORY ADDRESS —
Elayne Kessel

SINGING — "Lawrence High School Song" _____ McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS —
Deborah Silverman

BAND SELECTION — "The Blue and the White" March
Oswald W. Vogel
Dedicated to Submaster Arthur G. Marsden

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES —
Hon. John J. Buckley
Mayor and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING — Class Ode
Words by Deborah L. Silverman

Nostalgia fills our hearts today;
Almost we wish the time would stay;
We look ahead with faith and hope;
Zealous to strive, eager to cope;
But yet we dwell on moments gone;
For us, it's dusk as well as dawn.

A dawn of facing life, prepared
To study, work-much will be dared;
A dusk of many carefree days,
Reproof we heard, but also praise;
No matter, friends, if time does fly;
Fond memories will never die.

SINGING — "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

GRADUATION PRIZES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL June 10, 1964

1. American Legion School Awards —
   BOY — Elliot Hacker
   GIRL — Barbara Anne Audy
2. The Charles and Ida Young Medal —
   Alan Burton Schwartz
3. College Club Scholarship _____ Judith Ann Drescher
4. Robert E. Sault Memorial Band Award —
   GIRL — Nancy M. Vogel
   BOY — Kenneth E. Kozak
5. Robert E. Sault Memorial Scholarships —
   Nancy M. Vogel
   Carol Susan Iskols
   Gary Michael Tishler
   Lorraine Lach
   Janice Ione Maxfield
6. Jane S. Gerrish Prizes —
   Trigonometry — Alan Burton Schwartz
   Plane Geometry — Carol Susan Iskols
7. Edward S. Riley Memorial Prizes —
   GIRL — Margaret Elaine Driver
   BOY — Robert Leon Hildebrant
8. Edward S. Riley Physics Medal _____ Gary M. Tishler
9. Edith A. Riley Chemistry Medal __ Beverly Ruth Bohne
10. Ernest C. Jewell Memorial Prize —
    Alan Burton Schwartz
11. Edward F. Cregg Medal _____ Laurence P. Reusch
12. Perkins Prizes —
    Class of 1967 GIRL — Regina E. Hemp
    BOY — Alan R. Partridge
    Class of 1966 GIRL — Christine Grace Hassan
    BOY — Robert F. Schwartz
    Class of 1965 GIRL — Ann Louise Lacey
    BOY — Bert E. Binder
    Class of 1964 GIRL — Judith Ellen Greenstein
    BOY — Alan Burton Schwartz

GRADUATION PRIZES (Continued)

13. Gilbert E. Hood Medal ---------- Joan Mary Wefers

14. John C. Bowker - Bulletin ---- Lorraine Therese Forte

15. Laurence J. O'Leary Memorial Medal -- Annalee Tozier

16. Bertha A. Merrill Memorial Award —
(Because of the accumlated interest, this year two awards of $50 each are possible.) Joann Marie Bolovas
Elayne Barbara Kessel

17. The Frances M. Brainerd Memorial Award —
Carol Elizabeth Henning

18. John W. Kennedy Memorial Scholarship —
Richard William Porst

19. "L" Men's Club Scholarships —
Dennis Homa
Gary Rohling Gardinier

20. Italian-American Toilers Scholarship —
Anthony David Vivenzio

21. Class of 1944 Scholarship ---------- Nancy Bauters

22. Lawrence Teachers Union - Local 1019 —
Paul A. Twist

23. Thomas Downey Scholarship ------ Deborah Silverman

Lawrence High School - - Class of 1964

— GREAT DISTINCTION —

Nancy Carol Bauters
Donna Marie Bennett
Beverly Ruth Bohne
Joann Marie Bolovas
Cheryl Ann Briggs
Samuel David Cannavo
Josephine Mary Carbonello
Michael Andrew Castrios
Joanne Grace Cavallaro
Anna Blanche Dalton
Judith Anne Drescher
Margaret Elaine Driver
David Wayne Frasier
Lorraine Theresa Forte
Judith Ellen Greenstein
Anne Lorraine Guillemette
Elliot Hacker
Lois Carol Harris
Carol Elizabeth Henning
Robert Leon Hildebrandt
Carol Susan Iskols
Elayne Barbara Kessel
Laraine Anne Lach
Mona Marie Manzi
Janice Ione Maxfield
Shirley Ann McClure
Richard Clark Parthum
Sandra Jean Peacock
Carol Barbara Pellegrino
Laurette Theo Pezone
Alan Burton Schwartz
Deborah Lois Silverman
Phyllis Linda Snyder
Christine Anne Spata
Lila Ann Succar
Gary Michael Tishler
Rosalie Kathleen Torrisi
Ellen Marie Toye
Annalee Tozier
Christos O. Tsonas
Paul A. Twist
Anthony David Vivenzio
Nancy M. Vogel
Robert Henry Walent
Joan Mary Wefers
Oreste Daniel Zanni

— DISTINCTION —

Judith Ann Alekel
Barbara Anne Audy
Charlotte Catherine Averka
Margaret Louise Carroll
Barbara Ruth Derderian
Rosemary Lynda Falcon
Nancy Lee Fitzgerald
Dianne Doris Gallagher
Gary Rolhing Gardinier
Sandra Ann Gattenby
Barbara Ann Judge
Joyce Marian Kleiner
Kenneth Earl Kozak
Carol Ann Laverriere
Sharon Margaret Lord
Carolyn Mary Magoon
Judith Ellen Magoon
Paulamae Margaret Mugavero
Marie N. Petralia
Sheila Lynne Rosenfeld
Marcy Ann Silverman
Linda Elin Simon
Linda G. Stefin
Judith Tatarunis
Jean Weshonko

— LIST OF GRADUATES —

Daniel Anthony Abati
Joseph Armand Abdallah
Janice Louise Abel
Kenneth William Ackroyd
Joseph David Adams
Francis Joseph Ahearn
Mary Ann Akroosh
Judith Ann Alekel
James Gordon Allatt
Kathleen Marie Allen
Joseph Edward Allicon, Jr.
Richard John Amorelli
Sandra Lee Anderson
Kristine L. Andrews
Stuart Wiilliam Andrews
Francis Anthony Antonelli, Jr.
Ernestine Theresa Arrajj
Carol Ann Arsenault
Leo George Arsenault
Nancy J. Arsenault
Frederick James Assad
Donna Barbara Atwood
Sandra Lee Atwood

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Barbara Anne Audy
Raymond Ralph Auger
Matthew Barry Augusta
Sandra Anne Austin
Charlotte Catherine Averka
Jean Baghdayan
Maria Ellena Bakios
Mario Joseph Balsamo
Nathan Samuel Balsamo
Patricia Katherine Bancroft
Rose Marie Banker
Paula Elizabeth Banks
Allan Harold Barlow
James Thomas Barnes
Lucinda Anne Bartolotta
Michael Joseph Bastek
Shirley Anne Battye
Nancy Carol Bauters
Kathleen Marie Bazin
Warren Paul Bean
Donald Robert Bell
Dorothy Marie Bellamo
Rubyann Marie Belluardo
Carl Joseph Benanti
Alfred Thomas Bencivenga
Donna Marie Bennett
Peter John Berberian
Miriam Lee Berman
Armand Joseph Bernard
Betty Anne Bernier
Cheryl Louis Berthel
Sheila Patricia Berthold
Donald Victor Berube
Carol Ann Bibeau
Robert William Bick
Kenneth Victor Black
Roger Lucien Blais
Kenneth Alfred Blanchette
William Clinton Bluemel
Robert Ross Boardman
Beverly Ruth Bohne
Joann Marie Bolovas
Katherine Mary Boscketti
Frederick James Bourgeois
James Boutin
Cheryl Ann Briggs
Dianne Elizabeth Briggs
Patricia Jeanne Brousseau
Jerry James Buonanno
Dorothy Jean Burns
Walter Vincent Burns
Charles Conrad Burzlaff, Jr.
Gary Francis Callahan
Donna Lynn Calvert
Stephen Carmen Campagnone
Bryan David Campbell
Lauren Angela Cannata
Paul Cannata
Samuel David Cannavo
Josephine Mary Carbonello
Charles Augustine Cardillo
Barbara Ann Carey
Margaret Louise Carroll
James Michael Carson
David John Casey
Michael Andrew Castrios
Donald Woodburn Carter
Ann Marie Diane Cataudella
Charles Joseph Cavallaro
Joanne Grace Cavallaro
Jo-Ann Marie Cavallaro
Mario Carmen Cavallaro
John Paul Cellamare, Jr.
Raymond Joseph Chagnon
James Joseph Chaisson
William Alfred Chaisson
Raymond Henry Champagne
Albert Joseph Charette, Jr.
Eileen Maria Charette
Marie Jeanne Chretien
Robert John Chulada
Henryk Jerzy Chylinski
Richard Charles Clark
George Alexander Clement
Sandra Anne Coco
Paul Dennis Comeau
James Michael Conley
Thomas Augustine Connors, Jr.
Alfred John Conrad
Michael Norman Consoli
Sandra Marie Corrente
Sanda Eve Cote
Eileen M. Couture
William F. Creeley
Christine Rose Crocco
Arlene Frances Croteau
Joyce Ann Cruickshank
Gerald Paul Cuddy
Laura Nora Czarnecki
Joseph David D'Agati
Linda Ann Dagher
Raymond John D'Agostino
Donnamae Dainowski
Martin Arthur Dallon
Anna Blanche Dalton
Joseph Patrick D'Amico
George Dardas
William Edward Dawe
Albert Alfred Decesare
Delores Ann DeCesare
Michael DeCotis
Joseph Michael DeGaetano
Richard Anthony DeGuglielmo
Rolan Marcus DeLoach
Rita Ann DeLotto
Ronald Anthony Demers
Ralph Anthony DePippo
William DePippe, Jr.
Barbara Ruth Derderian
Richard Raymond Deshaies
Raymond Desharnais

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Winnifred Linda Desmarais
Gerard Joseph Desmet
Lois Mary DeSpirito
Donald Ernest Desrochers
Paul Richard Desrosiers
John Michael DiMaggio
Carol Ann DiMauro
Stephen Joseph DiPaula
Frank Thomas DiResta
Laurea Joseph Doiron, Jr.
Corene Ann Donahue
Bernard Richard Doyle
Judith Anne Drescher
Margaret Elaine Driver
Patricia Deborah Duda
Arthur Raymond Dumond
Robert William Dunham
Dorothy Marie Dupee
Richard James Durkin
Beatrice Marie Durocher
Donna Antoinette D'Urso
Joseph Gerard Dussault
Alene Debra Dyleski
Elaine Ann Dziadosz
Gilbert Stanley Edwards
Kenneth Frank Ellis
Cyann Ethel England
John Joseph Esile, Jr.
Linda Helen Estey
Barbara Ann Evans
Rosemary Lynda Falcon
Steven Anthony Faucher
Thomas Joseph Faucher
Robert Frederick Faust, Jr.
Charles Stephan Feeney
Maureen Barbara Feeney
Anthony B. Felice
Carol Ann Feole
John Joseph Fichera
Wareen Mary Filz
Dennis Michael Fitzgerald
Joyce Patricia Fitzgerald
Nancy Lee Fitzgerald
Richard Forgione
Lorraine Therese Forte
Linda May Fortin
David William Foucault
Samuel Frank Fragala
Clifford Alan Fraize
David Wayne Fraiser
Russell Edward Freeman, Jr.
Linda Marie Fusco
Dianne Doris Gallagher
Jane Ann Galluccio
Frank Louis Garofalo
Gary Rolhing Gardinier
Patricia Joan Garon
Sandra Ann Gattenby
Donna Mae Gaudes
Deborah Thelma Gerstein
Rocco Joseph Gianni
Robert Thomas Giaquinta
Frank Michael Giarruso
Joseph Thomas Gile, Jr.
Eunice Maureen Gilmartin
Marylou Elizabeth Gioioso
Joseph Mariano Giuffre
Anita Carol Giuffrida
Gerald Alfred Godin
Carol Ann Golan
Craig Leo Goodrich
Helen Margaret Gorton
Janice Irene Graham
Joseph Ignatius Grasso
Raymond Grasso
Vincent Grasso
Walter Sterling Green
Richard Frank Greene
Judith Ellen Greenstein
Richard Joseph Greska
Beverly Ann Marie Grieco
Ernest Joseph Grieco
Lyndall Jean Grigas
Joseph Michael Grillo
John Paul Guay
Anne Lorraine Guillemette
Paul Daniel Guimond
Denise Marie Gumaskas
Elliot Hacker
John Stewart Hackney
Charles Frances Haggerty
Marie Ellen Hale
Frederick Joseph Hamad
Leonard George Hamel
Lois Carol Harris
Justin Theodore Hart
Linda Marie Hatem
Ruth Ann Hayes
Louis Arthur Hebbelinck
Michael Roland Hebert
Carolyn Mildred Heinze
Russell Francis Henault
Carol Elizabeth Henning
Sandra Rita Higginbottom
Robert Leon Hildebrandt
Robert Daniel Hilgendorf
Martin Joseph Hill
Sandra Holden
Dennis Peter Homa
Alden Thomas Hood
John Paul Houlihan
Edmond Albert Huard
James Raymond Hudson
Joseph Phillip Hurrell
Carol Susan Iskols
Mary Anne Izbicki
John Ernest Jacobucci
Diana Patricia Janco
Audrey Pauline Johnson
Beverly Ann Johnson
Lucy Mabel Jones
Paul Alan Jones

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Barbara Ann Judge
Beverly Ann Kalil
Gerald Paul Kalil
Gerald William Kalil
Theresa Mary Kalil
Thomas Joseph Kalil
George Joseph Kannan
Carolyn Gail Kaplan
Stephan Phillip Karp
Robert Henry Keating, Jr.
Richard James Keenan
Robert James Keenan
William Robert Keleher
Eunice Genevieve Kenney
Joseph B. Kenney
Minott Russell Kent
Elayne Barbara Kessel
Joyce Marion Kleiner
Kenneth Charles Koza
Kenneth Earl Kozak
Doreen Gertrude Kress
Edgar Kulins
Richard Douglas Lacasse
Laraine Anne Lach
Arthur Joseph Lacroix
Diane Marie LaFlamme
Maria Inez Laird
Carol Ann Laliberte
Shelia Ann Lambert
George Charles Lanouette
Onesta Ann Laorenza
Lawrence Joseph LaPointe
Leo M. LaRivee
John Alfred Larkin
Arlene Laudani
Robert Paul Laudani
Carol Ann Laverriere
Raymond Joseph Lavigne
Bruce John Law
Patricia Ann Lawson
Gerard J. LeBlond
Georgianna M. Lefebre
Nellie Bernadette Leo
Barbara Ann Leonhardt
William Robert Letourneau
Ronald Armand Levesque
Patricia Ann Lewis
Terrance Paul Licciardi, Jr.
Marie Adele L'Italien
Frank Norman Liversidge
Marian Susan Loew
Joseph Martin LoGuidice
Sharon Margaret Lord
James Anthony Lorenzo
William Haeber Ludwig
Frank Michael Luistro
Katherine Lorraine Lutz
John Joseph Macklin
Alicia MacLean
Marie Joyce Madonia
Carolyn Mary Magoon
Judith Ellen Magoon
David Nicholas Mambro
Mona Marie Manzi
Phyllis Kathleen Manzi
Mary Louise Ann Marcello
Jacqueline Marie Marchand
Andrea Lee Marie Marcoux
Ronald Joseph Mariano
Helen Rose Maroney
William Paul Marotte, Jr.
Daniel Henry Martel
Cecelia Mary Martino
Louise Marie Massi
Alfred John Mattos
Janice Ione Maxfield
Brian Joseph McCarthy
James Edward McCarthy
Shirley Ann McClure
James Michael McDonough
James Arthur McGreevy
William Francis McGuire, Jr.
Peter A. Messina
Augustine James Messineo
Andrew David Michaud
Mary M. Milyaro
George William Moeckel
Donald J. Monahan
Richard F. Morissette
Nancy J. Morneault
David Moro
Bernard Edward Morrison
Theresa Mary Mosqus
Gayle Patricia Muchowski
Paulamae Margaret Mugavero
Arthur Kevin Mulcahy
Patricia Ann Muldowney
Robert John Mullen
Patricia Ann Munroe
David Victor Murray
Donald Allen Muscavitz
Lee Ann Myers
Diane Patricia Nardello
Thomas John Nardello, Jr.
Pamela L. Newbegin
Jacquelyn Hope Nichols
Richard Michael Nocera
Richard Alfred Noel
Jennifer Lee Norton
Allan Stephen Novak
Kenneth Allen Nutter
Beverly Ann O'Connor
Linda Rose O'Connor
Joseph John O'Donnell
Barry J. O'Hagan
Dorothy Ann O'Keefe
Cornelius Paul O'Leary
Gordon Francis O'Neil
Kenneth Andrew Orosky
Donald Patrick Quellette
Ronald Wilfred Ouellette
Douglas Rene Page

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Beverly Jean Palmer
Michael J. Paolino
Alfred Pappalardo
Joseph Jude Pappalardo
Mariesusan Patricia Pappalardo
Thomas Joseph Pappalardo
Ann P. Parrez
Richard Clark Parthum
Diane Mary Passaretti
Sandra Jean Peacock
Carol Barbara Pellegrino
Sharon Anne Pellegrino
Dennis Arthur Pellerin
Richard Joseph Penny
John Eugene Peros
Shane E. Peros
Frank J. Perry
Joanne Lorraine Perry
Paula Ruth Peters
Alfred O. Peterson
Beverly Arline Peterson
Marie N. Petralia
Salvatore Joseph Petralia
John Richard Petrovich, Jr.
Lauretta Theo Pezone
Dennis Daniel Piantigini
Beverly Ann Pica
Marilyn Jean Pierce
Charles Joseph Pilch
Thomas N. Pineau, Jr.
Victor Platania
Judith Ann Plonowski
Rosemarie Polley
Robert Winston Pomerleau, Jr.
Kathleen Ann Poremba
Richard William Porst
Francis Albert Pothier, Jr.
Linda Mae Pothier
Dorothy Rita Potter
Paul F. Puglise
John Michael Purcell
Joseph R. Quartarone
Thomas Richard Raskow
John Joseph Raymond
Karen Maurine Reinhold
Janis Reposa
Albert Norman Retzer
Laurence P. Reusch
Richard Joseph Rheaume
Rita Rose Riccio
Kathryn Mary Rizzo
Francis W. Roberge
Nancy Avis Robinson
Robert W. Rogoz
Sheila Lynne Rosenfeld
Laurence A. Rossi
Gilles John Rousseau
Maureen Frances Rozzi
Rosario Anthony Rubino
Anthony Michael Ruggiero
Raymond A. Rumore
Richard Joseph Russo
Cynthia L. Ryan
James G. Ryan
Shirley Ann Sacchetti
Rose M. Salvetti
Frederick George Samia
Judith Ann Sanderson
Richard David Sanzo
Marie Ann Sapienza
Anthony J. Savastano
Linda Schaake
Bernard John Schaufenbil
Donna Marie Schenk
Kenneth Jeffrey Scholz
Alan Burton Schwartz
Gina Marie Sciuto
Marie Elaine Sciuto
Sandra Jean Scott
Sebastian Joseph Scuto
Leroy S. Seeton
Abigail Leah Senior
Anna Marie Margaret Sessa
Pamela Ann Shaheen
Stephen Joseph Shaheen
Richard Allen Shaw
Patricia Ann Shoukal
Mary Dorothy Sidley
Laura Marie Silke
Anita Silva
Joyce Carol Silva
Deborah Lois Silverman
Marcy Ann Silverman
Mark Howard Silverman
Sandra Jane Silverwatch
Linda Elin Simon
Alfred George Sirois
Philip A. Sirois, Jr.
Allan Skelly
Eleanor T. Smerdon
Alice Reed Smith
Phyllis Linda Snyder
Mary L. Solomon
Henry Albert Solomon
Christine Anne Spata
Barbara Ann Spatola
Frank P. Spires
Gerard Emile St. Amand
Nancy Claire St. Amand
Linda G. Stefin
Alan Steinberg
Nessa Steinberg
Kathleen Mary St. Jean
Edmond Francis St. Louis
Lila Ann Succar
George Barry Sullivan
William Kenneth Sullivan
George Francis Sumski
Brian R. Sutcliffe

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Rosemary Joan Swarbrick
Sharon Katherine Swiec
Judith Tatarunis
Diane Elizabeth Taylor
Leo Paul Theriault
Arthur L. Thibault
Edward Charles Thibodeau
Gary Michael Tishler
Charles Richard Tomaselli
Rosalie Kathleen Torrisi
Ellen Marie Toye
Annalee Tozier
Patricia Ann Traina
Bernard James Trainor
Mary Lenore Trull
Christos O. Tsonas
Paul A. Twist
Carol Ann Tylus
Theresa Ann Ulbin
Elinor C. Vaccaro
Anthony Ernest Vallante
Phillip A. Valliere
Richard Gerard VanDaele
Carol Ann Vela
Norman Arthur Verrier
Anthony James Vieira
Eddy Albert Viel
Anthony W. Vinciguerra
Anthony David Vivenzio
Nancy M. Vogel
Bruce Alan Voigt
Daniel Michael Wade
Robert Henry Walent
Edward Robert Walsh
Jacqueline E. Warren
Peter Maurice Watson
Madelyn Simone Watt
Joan Mary Wefers
Paula Jaye Wenzel
Jean Weshonko
Alfred William White, Jr.
Janice Ida White
Joseph William White
Joseph Edwin Whitehead
Priscilla Sally Williams
Patricia Rose Wolfendale
Sheila Kathleen Wright
Nazira R. Yezzell
Oreste Daniel Zanni
Robert William Zannini
John Joseph Zappala
Frances Ann Zito

*In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Grammar Schools

JUNE 17, 1964

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG
"Star Spangled Banner" Francis Scott Key

CHORAL SELECTIONS
"The Green Cathedral" Carl Hahn
"I Am An American" Schuster, Cunningham, Witcup

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES
DR. THOMAS J. CURTIN
Deputy Commissioner of Education
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

CHORAL SELECTIONS
"The Voice of Freedom" Cailliet and Rubenstein
"Make America Proud of You" Fulton and Steele

AWARD OF FARRINGTON SPELLING PRIZE

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA
DR. FLORENCE J. HOOD

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. CALLAHAN, Master

Donna Marie Alcamisi
Deborah Marie Alfieri
Priscilla Ruth Andrews
George William Arvanitis, Jr.
Stephen Archille Bakios
Joyce Elaine Beliveau
Geneva Angelina Belle Isle
Gerry Gerard Bellmore
Donald Edward Bisson
Nancy Bonefant
Carolyn Marie Boragine
Marilyn Ann Bradish
Thomas Joseph Buonanno
George Emile Butterworth
William Patrick Callagy, Jr.
Richard David Carbonneau
Christina Marie Cleary
Vicki Louise Cohen
Kathleen Evelyn Cole
Joyce Marie Collins
Elizabeth Connell
Corinne Julian Coolidge
Paula Marion Courtemanche
Janet Edith Cove
Frederick George Cox
Marilyn Rose Croteau
Joanne Emelia Culver
Sharon Ruth Dallon
Judith Anne DeMatto
Kathleen Doris Desrosiers
Geraldine Roxanne Devoe
Jeremy Peter Doyle
Donald Vincent Drew, Jr.
Beverly Elias
Salvatore Anthony Fichera
Maureen Ann Foley
Penny Jane Fox
Larry Joseph Fuoco
Roger Wilfred Gallant
Betty Mary Gauthier
Claire Marie Gelinas
Marsha Beth Gordon
Ronny-Ann Greenstein
Barbara Caryll Grossman
Marjorie Sue Hacker
Ronald Joseph Hamel
James Paul Hannon
Gary Lloyd Hartwick
Alice Theresa Hassey
Edward James Higgins, 3rd
Alan Ronald Hoegen
James Michael Hurley
Nancy Rita Judge
Eileen Marie Kelley
June Susan Kelley
Kathleen Mary Kennedy
Wieslaw John Kobrzynski
Gail Ann Kuchar
John Nathan Lavoie
Pauline Delina LeFebre
Sharon Claire Levesque
Susan Jane Lipton
Charlene Anne Maciariello
Richard Joseph Malis
John Brett Malnati
Debra Lee Mandell
Jerry Paul Marcus
William Augustine McCann, Jr.
Michael Thomas McEvoy
Walter Kevin Merrill
Patricia Jean Minahan
Rita Beatrice Morasse
Karen Darlene Morel
Donna Lee Morgan
Mary Frances Myers
John Edward Naffah
Carolyn Ruth O'Connor
Daniel Michael O'Neil
Claire Ann Ouellette
Maureen Frances Pacheco
Peter Richard Padvaiskas
Herbert Albert Perron
Robert Michael Persichetti
Kenneth Joseph Pincince
Virginia Marie Proulx
Joseph John Quirinale, Jr.
Robert Joseph Raymond
Paula Anne Russo
Robert Arthur Saindon
Sylvia Marie Santos
Andrew Norman Schwartz
Sandralee Alice Signor
Gaea Dolores Silke
Rosandra Silverman
Louis Richard Solomon
Harriet Ruth Stefin
Edward Francis Stevenson
Dorothy Tamboryn
Dennis John Tautenhan
Thomas John Tautfest
Michael Allen Wareing
Martin Lewis Warshaw
William Victor Waters
Earlene Dee Watson
Louis Stephen Wolfe

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. PARTHUM, JR., Master

Gloria Joann Abate
Joan Banker
Barbara Louise Bistany
Domenic Daniel Bomba
Donald Joseph Caisse
Alan J. Clark
Thomas William Clark
Paul Albert DeCelle
Raymond Joseph Demers
Robert Allen Dougherty
Paul Richard Francis Ducheneau
Denise E. Dugay
Ernest Edward Gaudes
John W. Hamlin, Jr.
Theresa Margaret Hinchcliffe
Susanne M. Lachance
Patricia Ann Lacourse
Orrin David LaPlante
Joyce B. LaSanté
Dennis M. O'Donnell
John K. O'Donohue
Michael George Pappalardo
Paul Anthony Pappalardo
Jean Laura Plagenza
Michael T. Plourde
Frances M. Powers
Richard J. Prestosz
James Michael Siudut
Ruth Diane Slager
Kathleen Ann Smith
Lily Gladys Todd
Peter R. Wilk

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

MR. WILLIAM J. SIPSEY, Master

David M. Aufiero
Daniel K. Blix
Anthony R. Borrelli
Philip D. Bova
Karen M. Campagnone
Douglas J. Campiola
Bernard V. Carroll
Julie A. Castrios
Joseph J. Cataldo
Margaret M. Ciardello
Robert A. Coco
Donna L. Delli Colli
Maryann E. Delli Colli
David A. DeSimone
Irene A. Dzioba
Carol A. Espinola
Sheila A. Falco
Catherine Feole
Kathleen J. Ferris
Carolyn E. Ferguson
Michael D. Fusco
Louise C. Gentile
Donald J. Gilbert
Constance M. Grasso
Gloria G. Hardy
Mary Frances Hintlian
Herbert H. Hurley III
Rosario S. Iacono
Sharon T. Kalil
George W. Kay III
William J. LaFlamme
Carolyn A. Leo
James P. Licciardi
Albert M. LoBello
Maria E. Lomazzo
Judith M. Maguder
Kathleen R. Maurice
Linda I. Maurice
Paul H. McKallagat
Mario M. Mesiti
Theresa A. Muldowney
John P. Napoli
Kevin J. O'Loughlin
Joyce M. Parrillo
Carol A. Peacock
Patric A. Potter
Armand T. Sangermano
Anthony S. Santagati
Geraldine E. Schiavone
Louis H. Schneider
Brenda F. Silver
James J. Spaziano

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN G. GOURDEAU, Master

Donna R. Arsenault
Wayne Michael Arsenault
Susan M. Babb
John Arthur Barmby
Kathleen Marie Beal
Steven Roger Berard
Wayne Walter Bibeau
Jane Anne Breen
Beverly Jean Brown
Carol Lea Brown
Norma Jean Bumford
Kenneth Brian Burgess
Diane M. Campanile
Michael Robert Camuso
Kathleen M. Coburn
Frederick F. Connors, Jr.
Stephen James Derby
L. Dennis Diaco
Thomas John DiFalco
Frances M. Dineen
Paul Leo Joseph Dubois
Mary E. Duff
Edward Albert Emond
Joan Eileen Fallon
Anna Theresé Ferland
Nancy Ann Fiola
Walter Francis Fishwick
James H. Foskett
Dennis Lawrence Franz
Linda Loretta Gaudet
Dale Francis Gebelein
Harold Joseph Gilbert
Sharon A. Greeley
Wallace J. Hager, III
Sandra C. Henning
Laurent A. Hevey
Ann Marie Hewett
Eleanor Jean Hey
Karen Kmielowski
Robert Carl Horne
Maureen Margaret Hughes
Robert Thomas Jackson
Walter Arthur Johnson
Hazel Ann Keene
Daniel George Kiamie
Janet Mary Krzywicki
Mark William Lane
Judith Anne Lannan
Bruce Edward Larochelle
Robert Anthony Laverriere
William Michael Laverriere
Steven Jude Levi
David G. Licht
Janet Ceicle L'Italien
Richard J. Loader
Jeannette C. Lord
Judith A. Maire
Gary Joseph Margosian
Carol Ann Martin
Kevin Francis McGowan
Gary Alan McKay
Kathleen A. Metzemaekers
Robert Allen Midolo
Michael J. Miele
Paula Gail Milone
Donna Ethelyn Monan
Sandra Alice Monan
Ronald R. Nault
Donald Joseph O'Connor
Ronald Omer Pare
Daniel Armand Parent
William Albert Poole
Bruce Thomas Raineri
Mary Ann Ringland
Ronald René Roy
Carolyn Ann Savastano
Mark Stephen Savoie
Michael Joseph Scanlon
John Michael Sharpe
Robert J. Solomon
David Lee Strickland
Peter J. Stulgis
Dennis C. Sweder
Carol Ann Thibodeau
Roger W. Thomas
Karen Ann Thomson
Edward George Tremblay
Carol A. Tudisco
Barry Michael Walsh
Paula Jean Whalen
Michael Douglas White
Katherine A. Wila

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MISS REGINA M. McCARTHY, Master

Eugenia M. Amaral
Alan L. Augevich
William Bard
Ronald P. Beaumier
David P. J. Bedrosian
Candis P. Belanger
Ronald J. Belanger
Mary Ann Bencivenga
Ruth M. Borrelli
Janet L. Boudreau
Lucille M. Camuso
Judy A. Caram
Michael A. Carrien
Lawrence W. Carter
Gayton G. Casse
Alfred J. Coco
Anthony J. Cozzone
Maria R. Currao
Warren L. Daigneault
Ana Da Silva
Gloria R. Deschamps
Janice A. Donovan
Thomas J. Doucette
Helen V. A. Dubois
Sandra L. Ferrante
Diane P. Fichera
Thomas M. Fichera
Diana M. Fowler
Michael G. Frasca
Andrew P. Fuschi
Linda L. Gavel
Leonard E. Girard
Barbara Gonet
Alfred A. Grasso
Clifford Guidry
Michael S. Haggar
John T. Hanson
Larry P. Hester
Lula D. Hester
Dennis P. Houde
Gloria R. Houle
Robert W. Hudson
Terry M. Kalil
William J. Lamberti
Bruce R. LaRoche
Frances D. Laverriere
Judith A. LaVoie
Richard L. Margerison
Edward F. Matthews
Donna E. McGregor
Scherry A. Mezzapelle
Carmine W. Minicucci
Brenda Morris
Howard F. Parker, Jr.
Kenneth J. Peres
Jean M. Perocchi
Linda M. Picone
Patricia M. Pitocchelli
Diane C. Preston
Dennis J. Prindle
Ralph M. Quaglietta
Richard A. Rabito
Frank Rizzo
Eleanor M. Robito
Michael S. Rouellier
Nancy A. Ruffen
David E. Savastano
Marilyn J. Schiebel
Karl W. Schroeder
Lucille M. Seeton
Raymond P. Seeton
Bernice D. Shank
Beverly A. Spampinato
Edward R. Spirdione
Frank S. Tridenti
Carol M. Vallante
Donald R. Vicaire
Diane V. Vittorioso

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. WEBB, Master

Carol Ann Aleci
Judy Ann Alonzi
Marie Rose Arcifa
Marjorie Ellen Boddy
Daniel Bourassa
Thomas Michael Byron
Andrew Augustine Caffrey, Jr.
Nicholas Anthony Cammarata
Gilbert William Carrie
Cheryl Gayle Christian
Carmelina Contarino
Thomas Redmond Creeley, Jr.
Nazare Fatima daSilva
Rosalind Elizabeth D'Auria
Judy Marie DeClercq
Elaine Marie DeCola
Kathleen Marie DePari
Gerald Michael Faro
Donald Clay Fisher
Linda Ellen Forgione
William Rene Foster
Carleen Beth Fraas
John Albert Frangipane
Andre Arthur Gabert
Melissa Jane Galan
Alma Mae Goodrich
George Richard Grigas
Pamela Jean Gurdy
Philis Edna Gurdy
Dorothy Marion Harrison
Andrew Wayne Hildebrandt
Alan Frederick Jones
Cheryl Darlene Kingsbury
Donna Jean Massoud
Mary Ann McArdle
Matthew Salvatore Messina
Bruce Raymond Mickee
Richard Andrew Milius
Anthony Joseph Neve
Joseph O'Brien
Constance Marie Padova
Charles Michael Palermo
Richard Allen Parent
Irene Katherine Perillo
Kathleen Ann Peros
Charles Michael Peters, Jr.
Linda Ann Perrault
Patricia Ann Piekarski
Donna Poulicakos
Sandra Ann Rossi
Barbara Ann Rumore
Anthony Michael Signorelli
John Andrew Stankus
Albert Paul Stella
Carleen Tombarello
Jane Lucy Tombarello
Mark Anthony Tucarella
Thomas Donald Vaillancourt
David Anthony Vittorioso
Andreas John Vogel
Terry Wade
Betsy Ann Youngholm

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES F. JORDAN, Master

Sylvia Eve Allen
Rose A. Apice
Norair Avakian
Charlotte L. Austin
Michael John Augusta
Jean Ann Balsamo
Jeffrey J. Baril
Philip J. Baril
Edna M. Boshar
Paula Marie Bellomo
Phyllis Marie Berry
James Roddy Blake
Mary Pamela Blakely
James George Blazonis
Joan E. Borrelli
Armand L. Boucher
Paul James Boutin
Wilfred H. Boutin
Ronald Peter Bryant
Susan J. Buckley
Freeda Lalaine Burnett
Conrad Boufered Cecil
Joan Carol Cecil
Vincent McKinley Cecil
Ramona M. Chudoba
Robert Colbert
Nancy A. Cronin
Carol Ann Dalton
Madeleine Elizabeth Dedam
James Manuel DeDeus
Joanne Denault
Lillian Marie Derouin
Sandra A. Derouin
John Russell DeSantis
Ronald Joseph DeSantis
Edward T. DeVito
Raymond P. Emond
Gail Louise Ewan
Joseph Anthony Ferris
Belinda Marie Fiore
Linda Gallant
Connie J. Guyette
Yvette W. Hamuae
Charlene Ann Hanson
Paula M. Hebert
Frances Higginbottom
Albertine Gail Houle
Dexter Edward Hoyt
Warren Elbert Hunter
Francis W. Ireson
Paul W. Ireson
Robert J. Karcz
E. Wayne Kraft
Leo J. Kraunelis
Daniel Peter Isaac
James T. Kurpiel
Paul R. Lacharité
James Alan LaCroix
Robert J. Lockhart
Anthony R. Lorenzo
Alice M. Loszewski
Albert H. Malek
Pamela C. Mannion
Richard J. Marino
George Edward Matachun
Kenneth E. Medina
P. Susanne Mikula
John Minassian
Mary R. Mooradian
J. Raymond Nadeau
Wendall Elwin Nichols
Armando Ortiz
Carol J. Palombo
Sandra J. Paradis
Robert Parker
Nicholas M. Piccirillo
Hector Manuel Pillot
Faith Gladys Porter
Linda L. Preston
Robert Sidney Preston
Kathleen Marie Rapaglia
Nancy Ellen Rau
Raymond Anthony Robichaud
Jimmy C. Robinson
Marlene Mary Rodrigues
Reneé A. Rogoz
Elaine M. Saad
Donna M. Saffie
Linda Sue St. Jean
Bruce Anthony St. Louis
John S. Sciuto
Manuel E. Smith
Mary Louise Smith
Clayton Matthew Soucie
Sandra Jeanne Stone
Daniel Stanley Swiec
Alberto Valdés
Dennis Walter Watkins
Stephen George Whalen
Daniel Wolkovich
Donna A. M. Zembruski
Christine Joan Zukowski

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

MR. JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE, Master

Marie A. Alvino
Robert U. Amante
Vivian M. Arcand
John T. Atspins
Peter A. Bartlett
Wayne Louis Belair
Robert L. Bell, Jr.
Dorothy J. Beveridge
Marie Theresa Brancato
Ronald G. Briggs
Michael G. Broughton
John E. Calvert
Gilbert F. Cann
Catherine A. Capone
John F. Carr
Julia A. Checovich
Joseph A. Coco
Gayle F. Comparone
Peter J. D'Antonio, Jr.
Anastasia Dardas
James Debruycker
Stephen Robert Ellis
John E. Foley
Kathleen T. Foley
Linda A. Gagnon
Leslie Green
Stanley Richard Greenwood
Kathleen A. Hannagan
Elizabeth A. Johnson
Robert R. LaBranche
Angela C. LaGrasse
Janice M. Lannon
David S. Loffredo
Robert A. Lonardo
Michael D. MacDonald
Elizabeth I. MacKillop
Michael A. Mansour
Edward Marquis
Eugene Christopher McCarthy
Paula Jean Mele
Edward L. Miller
Ronald Morrissey
Carol A. Nardozza
Kathleen M. O'Sullivan
Frank A. Perocchi
Martha H. Perry
Dorothy Poirier
Gene D. Rapisardi
Linda F. Raymond
Gary William Roberts
Linda Ann Roy
Gail L. Saccuzzo
Kathleen L. Sewell
Dennis J. Shank
Debbie L. Shaw
Patricia M. Shlakis
Gerald J. Soucy
Dennis William Timmons
Thomas A. Towler
Michael A. Trainor
Charlene S. Valenti
Janet L. Wetmore
Mark Wilk
Brenda C. Youney

SCHOOLS and TEACHERS, 1964

DECEMBER 31, 1964

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

	Began Service
Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES F. HENNESSEY	1919
Assistant Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES A. GRIFFIN	1926

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster	
DANIEL F. SULLIVAN	1929
Submasters	
ABIGAIL CONDON	1924
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN	1955
Guidance Director	
JOSEPH M. WALSH	1925

Gail Aboshar	Commercial	1962
Marion D. Barker	Science	1925
Elinor M. Barone	English, French, Russian	1962
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Francesco Benenati	English, Italian	1958
Arlene Boyle	French, English	1963
J. Carol Bradley	Freehand Drawing	1953
Grace Byrne	Commercial	1957
William R. Carey, Jr.	Latin, Algebra, English	1950
Constance Carney	Mathematics	1963
Irene M. Carraher	Commercial	1950
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
John F. Clark	Mathematics	1923
David Clayman	Mathematics	1962
Daniel J. DeCourcy	English	1958
Alice DeMatto	Commercial	1964
John J. DeMatto	Sheet Metal	1955

		Began Service
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1923
Justine M. Devlin	German, English	1954
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Mary Ann Duly	Commercial, English	1964
John F. Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics, Mathematics	1931
Mary J. Elliot	English	1947
Agnes Fenton	Civics	1963
Robert Fitzgerald	Civics, History	1960
Anne Furneaux	Physical Education	1961
Rose Gerstein	English	1960
H.D.—Mary C. Gillis	Home Economics	1942
Esther R. Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
Winifred Greene	Commercial	1932
Catherine E. Harrington	English	1958
H.D.—John E. Harrington	Science	1946
John J. Hart	English	1962
Margaret Horner	French	1957
William D. Kennedy	Mathematics	1950
H.D.—Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
John M. Lahey	Chemistry, Botany	1954
Mary F. Lanigan	Choral Music	1962
Milton Lebowitz	History	1961
Kathleen LeFebre	Commercial	1962
Charles LoPiano	History	1960
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
H.D.—Edith A. Marsden	Social Studies	1926
Charles Martin	English	1957
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Edward H. McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	History, Science	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Mary McDonald	Science	1957
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard C. McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Mary McIntosh	Commercial	1957
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
William Minzner	Woodworking	1964
H.D.—Andrew Moynihan	English	1933
Ruth Moynihan	Mathematics	1961
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Marquerite Murphy	Science	1964
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927

		Began Service
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
John J. O'Connor	English	1962
Mary C. O'Connor	Guidance Counselor	1959
Mary Rita O'Connor	English	1930
H.D.—Joseph X. O'Neill	Commercial	1958
Dennis D. O'Sullivan	Printing	1951
Stephen Perocchi	Physical Education	1957
Ernest J. Perry	History, Coach	1925
Lawrence Pettoruto	Civics	1961
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Marcella J. Praetz	Spanish	1958
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Daniel L. Regan, Jr.	English	1955
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
Dominic Rossi	Italian	1948
Maurice J. B. Schelling	Machine Shop	1955
Marian C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Charles A St. Paul	Guidance Counselor	1958
Francis Sullivan	History	1961
H.D.—Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Rena Theberge	Mathematics	1961
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Donald Timony	Civics	1961
A. David Torrisi	History	1964
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics	1929
Peter J. Valeska	Science	1950
Donald Vasconcelos	English	1963
H.D.—Blase R. Ventura	Romance Languages	1934
James Walsh	Civics	1961
Arthur F. Ward	Auto Mechanics	1954
John Wilson	History	1960
Ralph J. Wolfendale	World Geography, Science, Athletic Director	1950
Leonard J. Young	Science, Physics	1938

Gilda G. Mendonsa, Clerk - Stenographer

Catherine E. Bateman, Clerk - Stenographer

Eva M. Taper, Clerk - Stenographer

Music in charge of the Director of that subject.

Eleanor A. Donahue, Librarian

H.D.—Head of Department

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

39 Tenney Street

Telephone 686-6728

		Began Service
FLORENCE G. REGAN, Principal		1929
TEACHERS	Grade	
Barbara I. Dillon	P.P.	1960
Mary M. Donovan	II.	1948
Mary T. Donovan	III.	1955
Mildred Ganley	II.	1958
Margaret Hewett	I.	1963
Ann Jannetti	III.	1959
Cornelia McIntosh	I.	1956
Margaret Wheeler	I.	1956

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

114 Osgood Street

Telephone 682-6047

Master		Began Service
EDWARD F. PARTHUM		1940
Master's Assistant		
ANN. I. BRESNAHAN	VIII.	1930
TEACHERS	Grade	
Patricia Burm	II	1957
Theresa A. Fenton	I.	1952
Margaret Gregg	VII.	1952
Helen C. Hanley	V.	1947
Barbara Janson	II.	1950
Catherine Kennedy	IV.	1956
Patricia McGowan	VI.	1963
Catherine E. McLaughlin	III.	1956
Clarice Melanson	I.	1960
Mary Jane Mulcahy	V.	1964
Beatrice Murphy	I.	1950
Margaret V. Murphy	IV.	1947
Natalie Shepard	VI.	1950
Dorothy Sipsey	III.	1958
Zona Sullivan	VII.	1964
Mildred Valeska	P.P.	1956

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

135 Butler Street

Telephone 682-2768

Master		Began Service
JOHN J. CALLAHAN		1953
Master's Assistant		
MARY C. COMBER	VII.	1919

TEACHERS	Grade	
John T. Costello	VIII.	1962
Helen G. Davis	VIII.	1920
Theresa P. Delaney	V.	1924
Katherine M. Donovan	III.	1958
Marguerite M. Frawley	II.	1948
Anne F. Gosselin	II.	1963
Barbara Grondine	III.	1962
Margaret M. Hart	I.	1953
Barbara A. Hayes	III.	1951
Frances Keogh	P.P.	1964
Agnes G. Kiernan	VI.	1962
Katherine E. Kiernan	VII.	1958
T-Frances V. Mahoney	II.	
Katherine C. McCavitt	IV.	1957
Suzanne McHugh	VI.	1964
*Janet McLennan	VIII.	1961
Helen M. O'Connor	IV.	1943
Anna J. O'Dowd	VI.	1961
Evelyn E. Rancourt	I.	1951
Leo J. Rancourt, Jr.	VII.	1962
Ruth S. Richards	IV.	1924
Patricia M. Scanlon	V.	1959
T-Irene Shibel	IV.	
Dolores L. Smith	I.	1960
Helen J. Sullivan	V.	1943
Frances M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Sheila M. Young	V.	1961

ESSEX SCHOOL

920 Essex Street

Telephone 686-4710

Principal	Began Service
Mary R. Shinnick	1950

TEACHERS	Grade	
Alyce Azzi	II.	1964
Beatrice E. Decker	II.	1956
Ann M. Duval	I.	1963
Stella Feole	II.	1956
Marguerite C. McMahon	P.P.	1947
T-Marie Middleton	III.	
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1924
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Margaret F. O'Sullivan	I.	1953

ROBERT L. FROST SCHOOL

33 Hamlet Street

Telephone 683-6411

Principal	Began Service
BEATRICE V. DELANEY	1930

TEACHERS	Grade	
Monica Becotte	V.	1964
Lucille Cavallaro	V.	1964
Elizabeth Cavanaugh	I.	1962
Christine Czaban	VI.	1948
Marie A. Devine	III.	1961
Eugenia L. Fazio	IV.	1951
Paula M. Forrest	III.	1961
Frances Galle	I.	1963
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
Kathleen McCarthy	I.	1964
Mary McCarthy	P.P.	1964
Gertrude O'Sullivan	II.	1960
Louis J. Ramos	VI.	1963
Louise Regan	III.	1960
Marilyn Sheehy	IV.	1963

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

141 Osgood Street

Telephone 683-9841

Master		Began Service
JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE		1935
Master's Assistant		
JOSEPH SEXTON	VIII.	1958

TEACHERS	Grade	
Marion Ashburn	III.	1952
A. Patricia Casey	IV.	1956
T-Helen Choquette	IV.	
Margaret J. Corrigan	V.	1947
Mary B. Crawford	II.	1959
Stanton F. Donnelly	VII.	1959
T-Margaret Driver	I.	
Linda Farris	II.	1962
Arlene Genna	I.	1962
Mary Hajjar	VI.	1963
Marjorie Hart	II.	1952
John Hickey	VIII.	1955
Charles Keenan	VII.	1961
Phyllis Kochanczyk	I.	1962
*Maureen Savastano	I.	1959
Maria Scalora	III.	1943
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
Josephine Wholley	V.	1950

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

41 Lexington Street

Telephone 685-5647

Principal		Began Service
GENEVIEVE M. CAHILL		1948

TEACHERS	Grade	
Kathryn A. Aletto	I.	1962
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Marguerite T. Ferris	IV.	1948
M. Estelle Guay	I.	1950
Ann R. McEneaney	P.P.	1951
Julia I. Murphy	III.	1947
Bernice M. Stevens	II.	1949
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923

FRANCIS LEAHY SCHOOL

100 Erving Avenue

Telephone 682-1506

Master		Began Service
WILLIAM J. SIPSEY		1953
Master's Assistant		
ELIZABETH E. McKENNA	VIII.	1919

TEACHERS	Grade	
*Margherita P. Caron	VI.	1961
Catherine Chesworth	I.	1950
Helen R. Collins	V.	1923
T-Eleanor Comber	VI.	
R. Veronica Dowd	VII.	1937
Jack Faro	VII.	1958
Theresa Graney	Kdg.	1926
Anna M. Harvey	IV.	1922
T-James D. Hewitt	VIII.	
Janet D. Hill	VI.	1922
Elena Iannuccillo	II.	1960
M. Genevieve Jobe	III.	1920
Therese McCormack	I.	1964
Ella A. Miller	III.	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	V.	1920
Ella Sheehan	IV.	1922
Louise M. Stacy	VII.	1927
Alice E. Stewart	II.	1958

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street

Telephone 686-6729

Principal		Began Service
CATHERINE H. RIVET		1957

TEACHERS	Grade	
Rita M. Caron	II.	1962
Frances E. DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Kathryn F. Moyes	V.	1960
T-Dorothy Regan	P.P.	
Lorna Vaughon	III.	1963

OLIVER SCHOOL

181 Haverhill Street

Telephone 682-6039

Master		Began Service
REGINA M. McCARTHY		1945
Master's Assistant		
CECELIA C. JULEY	VIII.	1956

TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret M. Bartley	IV.	1949
Ellen Benedict	II.	1964
Maureen Breen	I.	1964
Dorothy DeBurro	III.	1964
T-Martin Egan, Jr.	VIII.	
Patricia Flynn	V.	1962
Carol Ann Gillis	VII.	1964
R. Lorraine Johnson	VI	1957
Margaret Moynihan	VI.	1963
William J. Murphy	VIII.	1964
Joseph Navoy	V.	1962
Charlotte Pacione	I.	1964
Margaret Paladino	VI.	1963
Seymour F. Porter	VII.	1960
Pauline Spalke	V.	1945
Doris Walsh	VII.	1963

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

451 Howard Street

Telephone 682-6959

Master		Began Service
EDWARD F. WEBB		1948
Master's Assistant		
IGNATIUS SANTORA	V.	1962

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Eleanor Hurley	VIII.	1960
Rose Licciardello	VII.	1945
Alicia D. McAloon	VIII.	1956
Mary F. McLaughlin	IV.	1943
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Mary A. Paquette	IV.	1955
Frances E. Pearson	VI.	1951
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

243 South Broadway

Telephone 682-8000

		Began Service
BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal		1926
TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary Coughlin	IV.	1962
Margaret Dugas	I.	1961
T-Margaret Eastman	III.	
Katherine C. Forrest	III.	1951
Margaret M. Hennessey	I.	1963
M. Genevieve McDonald	II.	1922
Claire M. O'Connor	II.	1955
T-Patricia O'Connor	P.P.	
Jean K. Zaejec	V.	1961

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street

Telephone 686-4620

		Began Service
BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Prin.		1929
TEACHERS	Grade	
Doris F. A. Dimlich	II.	1943
Mary R. Dwyer	I.	1964
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances A. Mallon	I.	1962
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1929
Mildred Mulcahy	III.	1955
Elizabeth Murphy	I.	1955
Joan Murphy	II.	1957
Rita O'Leary	P.P.	1947
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

59 Alder Street

Telephone 682-6981

Master		Began Service
JAMES F. JORDAN		1942
Master's Assistant		
MARY G. KAVANAH	VIII.	1921

TEACHERS	Grade	
Edith C. Bresnahan	VI.	1938
Mary Ann Cavallaro	VII.	1964
John Cote	IV.	1962
Marion E. Dolan	V.	1945
Josephine Durkin	V.	1957
Jean Herward	VII.	1962
Mona Hickey	VI.	1961
Kathryn M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Frank Messer	VIII.	1957
Joan Paul	IV.	1956
Grace N. Perry	VI.	1948
Duayne Shadeed	V.	1961
Marion V. Stacy	VIII.	1924

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

75 Newton Street

Telephone 682-6008

Master		Began Service
JOHN G. GOURDEAU		1937
Master's Assistant		
MARIE R. BARRETT	VIII.	1949

TEACHERS	Grade	
Catherine Champy	IV.	1960
Mary M. Dineen	V.	1937
Edward C. Duhamel	VIII.	1956
Kathleen Hammond	VII.	1963
Mary Kane	VI.	1964
John P. Martin, Jr.	VIII.	1960
Marylin Murphy	VII.	1963
T-Priscilla Titus	VII.	

SPECIAL SCHOOL — OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

Telephone 686-6046

Supervisor of Special Classes	Began Service
MARY F. CLIFFORD	1946

TEACHERS	Grade	
Thomas J. Coskren	Industrial Arts	1952
Mary M. Ferris	Primary III.	1948
Elisabeth P. Forrest	Remedial	1923
Catherine Glynn	Primary I.	1956
Shirley Hymanson	Sub-Special II.	1955
Arax Kasian	Primary V.	1938
Kathryn R. McMahon	Primary IV.	1952
T-Arthur Melanson	Advanced I.	
Marion McGuire	Sub-Special I.	1964
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Intermediate II.	1938
Elizabeth O'Donovan	Primary II.	1931
Constance Sullivan	Physically Handicapped	1959
Mary P. Twomey	Intermediate I.	1938
Alice L. Walsh	Advanced II.	1937

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

	Began Service
SUPERVISOR, PRIMARY GRADES	
Katherine T. McMahon	1915
ART EDUCATION	
Arthur J. Morrell, Director	1953
Justin R. Curry, Assistant Director	1963
MUSIC	
Joseph Pulvino, Director	1954
Mary Lucy, Assistant Director	1943
Gail Griffin	1962
SUPERVISOR, WRITING	
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
SPEECH CORRECTION	
John F. Murphy	1958
REMEDIAL READING	
Helen C. Barrett	1948
HOUSEHOLD ARTS	
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930
TEACHERS OF SEWING	
Margaret R. Barrett	1947
Jean Degnan	1961
Ruth Elliot	1945
C. Augusta Ferrin	1920
Margaret Fragala	1956
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
TEACHERS OF COOKING	
Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Cecelia Kelleher	1962
Derenda Mahoney	1935

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Began Service
Robert J. Doiron, Supervisor	1959
John W. Carroll	1959
James Conlon	1954
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Henry Ouellette, Director	1953
Gerald K. Callagy	1962
Agnes Coyle, Elementary	1957
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Walter Kiernan, Elementary	1952
Robert LeFebre	1963
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah J. Murphy, Elementary	1925

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 36 Brook St., Methuen
Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street
Frank A. Cain, 16 Plummer Road

CLERKS

Teresa R. Sanguedolce, 281 Lawrence Street
Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue
Adelaide F. Killilea, 57 Saunders Street
Eileen W. Sweetra, 11A Exeter Street

GRAMMAR SCHOOL CLERICAL POOL

Esther M. Arvanitis, 26 Yale Street
Doris L. Cleary, 88 Eutaw Street
Mary L. Seed, 14 Buswell Street

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Daniel Leonard

PRINCIPAL OF EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Fred C. McCabe

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley
Judith Branz
Edmund Burke
Grace Byrne
Edward Callahan
Marguerite Cooper
J. Philip Dowd
Mary Ford
Joseph Lynch
Joseph McDonald
Eleanor Noonan
John O'Connor
John O'Sullivan
Claire Torpey

Oliver School

Pauline Howard
Catherine Lyons
Helena McCall
James Carney
Fred Samia
Madeline A. Ryan
George Leas
Salvatore Stramondo
Paul Hopkins

*On Leave

CUSTODIANS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Witkos, Walter R.	Supervisor	46 Linehan St.
Brennan, Francis	High	43 Jefferson St.
Albert Butterworth	Leonard	32 Willow St.
Cain, Augustine	High	173 Oak St.
Caruso, Domenic	Breen	45 Chickering St.
Cascone, William	Oliver	8 Graichen Ter.
Cookson, Albert	Leahy	101 Spruce St.
Couilliard, Irving	High	281 Lawrence St.
Cunningham, John	Bruce	34 Berkeley St.
Dana, George	Leahy	195 East Haverhill St.
Daigle, Arthur	Arlington	112 Bennington St.
Danahy, Joseph J.	Frost	81 Arlington St.
DeMinico, Peter	Leahy	112 East Cambridge St.
Donahue, Frank	Kane	64 Groton St.
Duchesne, Thomas H.	High	23 Easton St.
Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Jr.	Storrow	400 Andover St.
Hale, William	Tarbox	77 Kingston St.
Healey, William	Leonard	196 Farnham St.
Hogan, Thomas B.	Lawlor	59 Salem St.
Kallery, Owen	Essex	33 Butler St.
Keating, John	Frost	10 Bradford Place
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut St.
Lannon, James	Frost	250 Farnham St.
LaPlante, Orrin	Bruce	30 Greenfield St.
Lucchesi, Rudolph	Breen	292 Colonial Rd.
Timothy Lynch	High	134 Franklin St.
McCarthy, Timothy	Kane	468 Hampshire St.
McGrail, Walter J.	Bruce	5 Meadows St.
Melvin, Walter	Rollins	77 Wesley St.
Michaud, Walter	Saunders	4 Kingston St.
Nasser, Edmund	Kane	280 Mt. Vernon St.
O'Connell, James	Kane	24 Camden St.
O'Hagan, John	Rollins	335 Lawrence St.
Rubino, Frank	High	220 High St.
Alfio Saitta	Wetherbee	57 Brook St.
Saitta, Anthony	Oliver	47 Rollins St.
Stefan, Edward	High	334 Andover St.
Trott. Albert	Oliver	50 Amherst St.
Albert Ventrillo	High	60 Kendall St.
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan St.

JANITRESSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	2 Monmouth St.
Block, Anna	High	68 Groton St.
Calnan, Anne	High	24 Cambridge St.
Daley, Mary	Oliver	9 Byron Ave.
Graney, Catherine	Oliver	68 Avon St.
Kearns, Irene	High	475 Broadway
McGrail, Margaret	Bruce	5 Meadows St.
Mears, Catherine	High	44 Center St.
Sullivan, Marie	High	167 Salem St.
Wrobel, Stella	High	286 Lawrence St.

School Committee

For 1965

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 10 Mount Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN 197 Abbott Street	Dec. 31, 1965
DR. FLORENCE J. HOOD 3 Durso Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1965

ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

City of Lawrence

MASSACHUSETTS

. . 1965 . .

School Committee

For 1965

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 10 Mount Vernon Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN 197 Abbott Street	Dec. 31, 1965
DR. FLORENCE J. HOOD 3 Durso Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1965

1965 Annual Report
Lawrence Public Schools

CONTENTS

I. School Committee for 1965

II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools

1. Historical

2. In Memoriam, Retirements, and New Teachers

3. Financial
   Expenditures
   Receipts
   Apportionment of Expenditure
   Per Capita Costs
   Comparative Costs by Years

4. Numerical
   Classrooms and Teachers
   School Year
   Memberships and Attendance
   Size of Classes
   Progress in School
   Distribution of Pupils

III. Reports of Attendance Officers

IV. Graduations

V. Employees' Roster

VI. School Committee for 1966

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following report for 1965, being the one hundred nineteenth in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

TIMES OF CHANGE

I think everyone will agree that we live in an era of broad and sweeping change. And I think most people in school work would agree that the last five years have brought more changes into our work than we have seen for decades. The chief reason for all of this has been the entrance of the federal government as an active partner in the field of local education. It has come well supplied with funds and therefore has had little trouble making its influence felt. The underlying theory of the "Great Society" is that more and better education can cure many of the ills of American life. Many disagree with this theory; they see the whole scheme as an extravagant spending device. However, we who believe in education realize that there is a big kernel of truth in the whole plan. For years we have believed that more and better education contributes to the economic and social advancement of people. Here we have a tremendous, well-financed program to eradicate ignorance and poverty on the ground that one begets the other. The biggest and most successful effort in this program is "Operation Headstart." It began in 1965 and operated through the entire country. In the summer of that year it took 200 youngsters and put them into nursery classes in our schools. These were children of a deprived childhood who missed many of the little experiences and opportunities of normal growing up. The course of study enabled them to enter kindergarten or first grade and compete with youngsters with a normal childhood.

OTHER FEDERAL PROGRAMS

Many other Federal Programs have been added since Headstart began. There are programs for remedial reading, for those from foreign countries who need to learn English,

and for American citizens who never learned to read above primary level. We have tried to take advantage of all of them. The underlying philosophy seems sound. In the last century of American history we have seen that poverty breeds ignorance and in turn ignorance breeds poverty. The Federal programs are an effort to break this vicious circle by education. It seems so logical that it is worth everybody's cooperation and support.

ANDOVER SUMMER STUDY PLAN

The summer of 1965 marked the beginning of the Lawrence Summer Program at Phillips Andover Academy. The program was begun on the initiative of the Andover officials and faculty. The plan was to take boys above average intelligence who were not achieving up to expectation in their school work. These boys were to be enrolled as full-time boarding students in the summer session at Andover. They were given an exacting program of studies (mainly English and Math), sports, and supervised study. They were completely intergrated into all phases of life at the school. The hope was to build in them better study habits and responsibility. The costs were largely underwritten by public-spirited Lawrence citizens, and we cooperated whole heartedly. No miracles were expected and not many were achieved. After some difficulties of adjustment the Lawrence boys settled down to business. They learned that work was expected and that flimsy excuses were accepted by nobody. When they returned to High School in the Fall most had an improved attitude toward school and most achieved better marks, some remarkably so. We hope that these youngsters will make a leaven among the student body at Lawrence High and help make the entire school more study conscious. The Andover faculty made a thorough follow-up and evaluation. They were most sympathetic to the problems that exist in an urban high school that never appear in a select private school like Andover. In total, they figure that the program was successful and plan to continue it another year.

WARD FIVE SCHOOL PROBLEM

The Ward 5 school problem still continues, but is getting nearer a solution. In Ward 5 we have the Bruce School — a modern school, but seriously crowded — and the Essex School —an obsolete building, more seriously crowded. For several years the School Committee and City Council have sought a suitable site. Much of the discussion favored a large mainly vacant tract of land on Essex Street. However. The Committee never formally voted to take the site or to construct a school building there. Early in 1965 work was begun on constructing

a nursing home on the plot. The City of Lawrence brought an equity action to require the construction to cease. However, the court, on grounds that the Committee had never formally voted to use the site for a school, denied the restraining order. A new start had to be made. A new site on Hancock Street, largely city-owned, was chosen. The School Building Assistance Commission gave approval. Henneberg and Henneberg were engaged. Preliminary sketches have been made and everyone hopes that actual construction will begin before long on this badly needed school.

PUBLIC RELATIONS PROGRAM

Public Relations is an important part of creating the public image of a school system. Contrary to what some think it does not consist of a series of flowery, self-praising newspaper releases. Rather it is the job of keeping the public constantly informed about what is going on in their schools. We have in recent years, during May and June, put on public exhibitions of various kinds of pupils' work to which the parents and public were invited. The featured work included the Science Fair, the Physical Education exhibit in Memorial Stadium, pupils' musicals, and a combined exhibit of the work done in sewing, cooking, and manual training. These exhibits have been well attended and well reported in the daily paper. Not everything we do in the schools is dramatic enough for a public exhibition. Much of the work of education is still involved in the drudgery of reading, writing and thinking — activities that are hard to dramatize. We feel, though, that our Spring displays bring home to parents and public much of the varied kinds of work we are doing with their children. Most people are diffident about visiting a school in session. Only a zealous few seem to continue an interest in PTA. We feel our present method gets hundreds of people into our schools and sends them home talking about what our schools are doing.

TEACHER SHORTAGE

The Massachusetts Teacher Certification Law has been in effect for 15 years now. Gradually over that period standards have been raised and enforcement by the State Department of Education has been tightened. The effect of all this has been good in raising the calibre of teachers. It has been a partial cause, however, in returning to what we all thought would be, by now, a thing of the past — the teacher shortage. The high requirements for certification, especially the Bachelor's Degree, have led to a widespread shortage in fields like

Manual Training. The many Federal Education Programs are requiring thousands of people for teaching and supervision and creating a country-wide staffing problem. Another problem is a local one. The law now requires that those who are not to be rehired for the following school year be so notified by April 15. The effect of this has been to make April and May the most common time for election of new teachers. At that time we have plenty of well-qualified candidates and have filled all our known vacancies with good candidates. After that, however, when we get word of unexpected vacancies in the summer, or even in September, the task is harder. So I appeal again to our teachers to show their loyalty to the profession and to this Department by giving us notice in time to secure a satisfactory replacement. The State Department of Education has been helpful to us in these problems by granting waivers. I agree with their insisting on high standards. I hope they keep them in spite of the temporary difficulties we are now experiencing.

DR. HOOD'S RESIGNATION

On September 13, 1965 Dr. Florence Hood, who had been a member of the School Committee since the beginning oof 1964, submitted her resignation. Dr. Hood was going through a long convalescence as a result of an automobile accident some months before. Her disability finally forced her to resign from the Committee, and her resignation was accepted with regret and with thanks for her past services. Dr. Hood was a militant and conscientious member of the Committee and fought valiantly for her many progressive ideas. Like every sincere member she made a real contribution to the progress and excellence of our Lawrence Schools.

APPRECIATION

A Superintendent of Schools must always realize that he is a member of a team, which consists of many people with important parts to play. At the top there is the School Committee which represents all the people and makes the broad policies which govern our schools. Their work represents long hours of research and discussion of questions that are always important and often controversial. Next in our hierarchy come the administrators — principals, supervisors, and department heads — who are responsible for the supervision and constant improvement of instruction. On the front-line are the teachers in the classroom, working constantly in the important job of molding and developing children. Behind the scenes are the faithful custodial staff who keep our buildings

clean and warm. To all our organization I offer my thanks for work faithfully and intelligently done; I realize that without them my work would be futile indeed.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

Assistant Superintendent's Report

CURRICULUM

This year a committee of teachers reviewed the elementary geography curriculum. They recommended a new text which was approved and adopted. However, the greatest change suggested was the wider use of visual aid materials, particularly the overhead projector. Through the use of N.D.E.A. funds projectors and transparencies were provided for each school.

STANDARDIZED TESTS

The Iowa Standardized tests given in grades 4-8 showed that all grades averaged above the national norm. However, tests revealed that many pupils in nine of the twelve schools tested had a weakness in reading. To meet this problem a remedial reading program was incorporated as part of a project funded under Title I. The Title I project although approved this year will not get under way until January of '66.

"L" PIN AWARDS

For the third year "L" Pins were awarded to High School seniors of high scholastic standings. Twenty-six students who achieved an average of at least 89% received the honors award. The exercises held in the Warner Theater were attended by the entire studnt body. Speaker for the occasion was John Mason Kemper, A.M., L.H.D., Litt D., headmaster at Phillips Academy, Andover.

EXHIBITS

The annual spring exhibits of art, sewing, manual training and science were on display in the Kane School gymnasium from May 4-6. This is the first year that all exhibits were held jointly. The exhibition, open to the public for three nights, attracted thousands of parents. Entertainment was provided by the Junior Band and elementary glee clubs.

On June 2 the physical education department conducted its third exhibition at Memorial Stadium. Grades 6-7-8 participated. The interest in this particular exhibit is increasing so that it too will be conducted in the evening to give parents an opportunity to attend.

HIGH SCHOOL PLAY

Capacity audiences, for five nights running, witnessed a presentation of Pygmalion by the Lawrence High School seniors. The production, staged in the Kane School Auditorium from April 28 to May 2, was directed by Miss Marion C. Shine. The perfection of the cast, costuming and staging was a tribute to Miss Shine's talent and skill as a director. The play was one more cultural activity the high school has been fostering in recent years.

MODERN MATHEMATICS

An inservice course in modern mathematics, conducted by David Clayman, member of the Department in Lawrence High School, has begun and will run until April of next year. The course is open to all elementary and high school teachers. Mr. Clayman is recognized as an outstanding teacher of modern mathematics and is the author of a book on this subject to be released shortly.

RENOVATIONS

To provide more classroom space at Lawrence High School the mechanical drawing room was partitioned into three separate classrooms. This allowed one more room for regular classes.

The manual training room was also partitioned and new benches, tools and machinery installed. It is now furnished with the newest carpenter shop equipment for students' use.

Room 100 in the High School, formerly used for cooking, was refurbished by the removal of all cooking equipment and the installation of new classroom furniture. The room was provided with a large raised platform for the presentation of skits and plays by members of the senior and junior English classes.

JAMES A. GRIFFIN
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

RESIGNATIONS 1965

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
High	Constance Carney	June 30	1963
Leahy	Margherita Caron	May 24	1961
Frost	Lucille Cavallaro	March 8	1964
Frost	Elizabeth Cavanaugh	June 30	1962
Frost	Frances Hart	July 31	1922
High	John Hart	April 12	1962
Storrow	Mary Hickey	Aug. 16	1964
Saunders	Genevieve McDonald	June 30	1922
High	William Minzner	Apr. 14	1964
Speech Correction	John Murphy	June 30	1958
Oliver	William Murphy	Aug. 16	1964
Kane	Maureen Savastano	June 28	1959
High	Donald Vasconcelos	Aug. 16	1963
Leonard	Lorna Vaughan	June 30	1963
High	Gail Wassem	Aug. 16	1962
High	Eva Taper, Clerk	Jan. 14	1964

RETIREMENTS 1965

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Cooking Teacher	Mary Delaney	June 30	1942
High	Mark Devlin	June 30	1921
Leonard	Frances DeVoy	Jan. 31	1920
Lawlor	Anna R. Drohan	Oct. 8	1922
Physical Education	John F. Durkin	June 30	1924
Sewing Teacher	C. Augusta Ferrin	Jan. 31	1920
Leahy	Janet Hill	June 30	1922
Leahy	M. Genevieve Jobe	June 30	1920
Tarbox	Mary Kavanah	July 31	1921
Leonard	Mary Keefe	June 30	1915

RETIREMENTS (Continued)

High	Edith Marsden	Dec. 31	1926
High	Edward McCabe	June 30	1918
Special	Kathryn R. McMahon	Sept. 14	1952
Storrow	Beatrice McPhee	June 30	1929
Breen	Beatrice Murphy	June 30	1950
High	Grace Murphy	June 30	1926
Leahy	Elizabeth O'Neill	June 30	1920
High	Marcella Praetz	July 16	1958
Arlington	Florence Regan	June 30	1929
High	Mary Riley	June 30	1918
Leahy	Ella Sheehan	June 30	1922

School	Custodian	Ended Service	Began Service
High	Augustine Cain	Sept. 28	1945

School	Janitress	Ended Service	Began Service
Bruce	Margaret McGrail	Oct. 5	1948

IN MEMORIAM

JOHN CLARK

Teacher in High School

Died April 22, 1965

MILDRED O'LEARY

Teacher in Rollins School

Died October 1, 1965

NEW TEACHERS 1965

Name	Date of Election	Assignment
Dorothy Argenziano	April 27, 1965	Tarbox
John Barrett	August 16, 1965	Physical Ed.
James Batts, III	May 24, 1965	High
Marguerite Bresnahan	August 16, 1965	Speech Corr.
Fred Concemi	August 16, 1965	Tarbox
Irving Couilliard	October 11, 1965	High
Margaret Crafton	April 27, 1965	Kane
William J. Driscoll	August 16, 1965	High
Margaret Eastman	July 6, 1965	Saunders
Martin Egan, Jr.	April 27, 1965	Oliver
Eileen Flaherty	March 8, 1965	Sewing
Eugene Hingston	April 27, 1965	Leahy
Sheryll Jackson	April 27, 1965	Kane
Mary Kiernan	April 27, 1965	Essex
Carl W. Knightly, Jr.	April 12, 1965	High
Yvonne Lavigne	August 16, 1965	High
Julie Lawlor	September 27, 1965	Special
Josephine D. Lawson	August 16, 1965	Saunders
Margaret Lyons	April 27, 1965	Oliver
Robert Mason	April 27, 1965	Tarbox
Janis Masoud	June 28, 1965	Frost
Judith McCarthy	April 27, 1965	Essex
Margaret M. McCarthy	August 16, 1965	Frost
Betty McCormack	August 16, 1965	Leonard
Arthur J. Melanson	May 10, 1965	Special
Marie Middleton	April 27, 1965	Breen
William Moriarty	June 28, 1965	Leahy
Roberta Musumeci	April 27, 1965	Kane
Patricia O'Connor	May 24, 1965	Saunders
Ann O'Sullivan	May 24, 1965	Leahy

NEW TEACHERS (Continued)

Name	Date of Election	Assignment
Claire Pellerin	April 12, 1965	High
Cynthia Rubin	July 6, 1965	High
Maureen Savastano	August 16, 1965	Storrow
Christine Sheehy	April 27, 1965	Cooking
Irene Shibel	April 27, 1965	Frost
Martha Smith	April 27, 1965	Leahy
Marilyn Tacy	April 27, 1965	Wetherbee
Priscilla Titus	April 27, 1965	Wetherbee
Bruce Tylus	June 15, 1965	Leahy
Guido Vallario	May 24, 1965	High

FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Support of Schools

$3,432,758.91 was the sum paid for support of schools. The expenditure for 1965 was more than that of 1964 by $138,757.24.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1965 Expenditures

1.	**General Control**	**$74,415.20**
2.	**Instruction**	**$2,834,578.40**
	Day Teachers	2,533,257.32
	Evening Teachers	21,240.00
	Adult	7,740.00
	Clerks and Librarian	29,868.53
	Coaches	9,969.99
	Textbooks	74,359.51
	Teaching Supplies	104,020.79
	Teacher Pensions	44,237.58
	Other	9,884.68
3.	**Operation of Plant**	**$ 430,374.05**
	Custodians	274,992.21
	Fuel	57,448.47
	Light and Power	41,804.06
	Water	3,290.25
	Janitor Supplies	19,600.10
	Telephones	6,165.73
	Laundry	3,313.50
	Janitor Pensions	23,759.73
4.	**Auxiliary Service**	**$ 48,610.70**
	Cafeteria and Trainer Wages	8,260.00
	Physical Education	460.32
	Transportation	18,440.25
	Tuition	11,270.56
	Graduation	3,163.41
	Care of Truants	772.87
	Other	6,243.29
5.	**Capital Outlay**	**$ 44,780.56**
	Furniture and Fixtures	44,780.56
	Total	**$3,432,758.91**

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of support $105,197.21 was expended by the Public Property Department for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed $222,023.75. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of $3,759,979.87. This represents an outlay of $38.08 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF PROPERTY TAXATION EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1965

Valuation of City	$98,726,400.00
Cost of Support of Public Schools	3,432,758.91
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	105,197.21
Interest and Redemption on School Bonds	222,023.75
Expended for All School Purposes	3,759,979.87
Number of Dollars Spent for All School Purposes Out of Every $1,000 Valuation	38.08

The Lawrence Evening Vocatioinal School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees, and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils (for year ending December, 1965)	$ 7,802.50

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts State Aid under Chapter 70 (for year ending June, 1965)	$ 348,664.56
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration Education (for year ending June, 1965)	3,862.50

Tuition of State Wards (for year ending June, 1965)	3,712.55
Reimbursement for Tuition at Trade Schools (for year ending June, 1965)	8,057.22
Reimbursement for Special Class	73,449.00
Total Receipts	$445,548.33

(3) Apportionment of Expenditure

Of the $3,432,758.91 expended for school support, 2.17 % went for General Control, 82.57 % for Instruction, 12.54 % for Operation of Plant, 1.41 % for Auxiliary Service, and 1.31 % for Capital Outlay.

Table 4

	1964	1965
General Control	2.18 %	2.17 %
Instruction	82.15 %	82.57 %
Operation of Plant	12.97 %	12.54 %
Auxiliary Service	1.35 %	1.41 %
Capital Outlay	1.35 %	1.31 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %

(4) Per Capita Cost

It cost $421.09 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1965.

(5) Comparative Costs of Five Successive Years

The total expenditure for the support of schools this year was $3,432,758.91. This sum represents an increase of $138,754.24 over the preceding year. The following table shows the expenditures and the appropriations of the last five years.

Table 5

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Expenditure	$2,655,939.27	$2,749,481.86	$3,033,241.87	$3,294,001.67	$3,432,758.91
Appropriation	2,672,368.84	2,783,062.03	3,056,496.00	3,346,611.07	3,501,677.75

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools is now carried on in sixteen buildings. Two hundred and eighty-five regular classrooms were in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 198 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1965) three hundred and eighty-two teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and fifty-six are employed in the day schools and twenty six in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are 103 men teachers employed in the day schools.

Table 6

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	16
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	285
(High 87) (Elementary 198)	

B. TEACHERS — December, 1965

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	57	40	97
Total in High School	58	40	98
Elementary Principals	7	9	16
Elementary Teachers	23	184	207
Total Elementary	30	193	223
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	1	1
Of Drawing	2	0	2
Of Music	1	1	2
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	5	4	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing	0	6	6
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	4	0	4
Of Physical Training	5	3	8
Of Speech Correction	1	0	1
Of Remedial Reading	0	2	2
Of Music	0	1	1
Total teachers of Special Subj.	10	16	26
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	103	253	356

EVENING TEACHERS — December, 1965

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	1	0	1
Teachers, High School	10	6	16
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Teachers, Grammar School Dept. Illiterate Minors	1	0	1
Teachers, Adult	3	4	7
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	16	10	26
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	119	263	382

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1965 the Elementary Schools were actually in session 180 days. Four days fell upon legal holidays and 13 holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Out of the year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36 weeks. Schools were closed for the summer vacation on June 22 and were reopened on September 8th.

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1965 there were 10,089 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,152 and the average attendance was 7,651. This is a decrease of 118 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,149 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 273 over last December. The High School numbers 2,109, a decrease of 363.

The Evening High School has 253 pupils. In December there were 37 pupils in the Evening Grammar School comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grade of the Day Elementary Schools. There were 99 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 7

A. Attendance for the Year Ending December, 1965

	1964	1965	Increase or Decrease
Total Enrollment	10,207	10,089	—118
Average Number Belonging	8,388	8,152	—236
Average Attendance	7,881	7,651	—230
Per Cent Attendance	.94	.93	—.01

B. Attendance in December, 1965

	1964	1965	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,422	8,149	—273
In High School	2,472	2,109	—363
In Elementary Schools	5,950	6,040	+90

C. Evening School Enrollment in December, 1965

	1964	1965	Increase or Decrease
High School	235	253	+18
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	28	37	+9
Elementary Schools, Illiterate Minors	0	0	0
Adult Immigrants	110	99	—11

Table 8

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE,

JANUARY TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
1956	8,966	7,491	7,102	.94
1957	9,211	7,721	7,186	.93
1958	9,382	7,891	7,375	.95
1959	9,422	7,894	7,406	.94
1960	9,465	7,880	7,358	.93
1961	10,133	8,297	7,838	.94
1962	10,423	8,360	7,882	.93
1963	10,039	8,424	7,861	.93
1964	10,207	8,388	7,881	.94
1965	10,089	8,152	7,651	.93

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades, reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 27.9. Last year at this time it was 27.7. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 27.9 and in seven it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 9

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1965	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils Per Teacher
Arlington	216	8	27.
Breen	523	17	30.8
Bruce	864	27	32.
Essex	273	9	30.3
Frost	492	15	32.7
Kane	560	19	29.4
Lawlor	229	9	25.4
Leahy	409	18	22.7
Leonard	110	6	18.3
Oliver	394	16	24.7
Rollins	314	10	31.4
Saunders	252	9	28.
Storrow	255	10	25.5
Tarbox	388	14	27.8
Wetherbee	287	9	31.9
Totals	5,566	196	27.9

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 10

AVERAGE NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1956	29.8
December, 1957	29.5
December, 1958	29.4
December, 1959	28.5
December, 1960	28.4
December, 1961	29.
December, 1962	29.3
December, 1963	28.1
December, 1964	27.7
December, 1965	27.9

(5) Progress Through School

In June 611 pupils were graduated from the high school and 535 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 535 grammar school graduates 494 entered the high school in September.

In March, 45 pupils were graduated from the evening high school and 9 were awarded certificates of their completion of the evening grammar school course.

Table 11

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Eighth	682	621	598	544	598
Seventh	634	602	557	615	579
Sixth	617	595	638	603	626
Fifth	596	644	613	653	619
Fourth	667	642	664	654	676
Third	643	645	662	669	661
Second	679	690	714	702	673
First	798	827	834	786	850
Ungraded	147	160	163	174	193
Kindergarten	620	603	462	550	565
Totals	6,083	6,029	5,905	5,950	6,040

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1964 and 1965.

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1965

Table 12

	Number Belonging Dec. 1964	Number Belonging Dec. 1965	Increase or Decrease
Arlington	244	246	+2
Breen	527	555	+28
Bruce	894	898	+4
Essex	283	300	+17
Frost	505	522	+17
Kane	542	560	+18
Lawlor	284	253	—31
Leahy	437	434	—3
Leonard	120	125	+5
Oliver	404	394	—10
Rollins	334	314	—20
Saunders	269	285	+16
Storrow	264	286	+22
Tarbox	405	388	—17
Wetherbee	264	287	+23
Special	174	193	+19
High	2,472	2,109	—363
	8,422	8,149	—273

Table 13

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR — 1965

Average Membership	3,207.37
Number of Entering Class	494
Number of Graduates	611
Number of Teachers	101

(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)

— 1965 —

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 14

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	70	56	38	40	79	70	28	35	96	115	627
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	10	8	6	4	5	2	16	10	8	8	77
Special Home Inquiries Made	8	8	10	8	7	2	25	10	20	17	115
Home Permit Investigations	0	1	2	1	0	0	15	10	0	0	29
Follow-Up Cases — Left School	0	1	0	1	1	2	10	10	4	2	31
Total Visits to Home	238	225	251	260	180	105	401	260	225	280	2,425
Newsboys Warned	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	6
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	5
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	1	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	16
Report of Families in Need	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4
Report to School Nurse	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	8

Table 15

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1965

	Sixteen to Eighteen						Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	49	24	0	0	49	24	0	0	0
February	44	20	0	0	44	20	2	1	3
March	53	29	0	0	53	29	3	2	5
April	50	26	0	0	50	26	7	2	9
May	65	44	0	0	65	44	7	1	8
June	116	93	0	0	116	93	2	0	2
July	55	79	1	0	56	79	4	1	5
August	33	44	0	0	33	44	4	1	5
September	103	57	0	0	103	57	6	1	7
October	66	51	0	0	66	51	2	3	5
November	63	58	1	0	64	58	13	5	18
December	63	37	0	0	63	37	5	0	5
Totals	760	562	2	0	762	562	55	17	72

GRADUATIONS

— 1965 —

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in the Oliver School Hall, Thursday evening, April 1, 1965. The address was delivered by Rev. A. Graham Baldwin, D.D., school minister of Phillips Academy, Andover. Diplomas were presented to 45 graduates by Mr. George A. Callahan and Dr. Florence J. Hood, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the Class of 1965 of the High School were held at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 9, 1965. Diplomas were presented to 611 graduates by Honorable John J. Buckley, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 16, 1965. The address was delivered by Mr. John J. Collins, Superintendent of Schools, North Middlesex Regional School District. Diplomas were presented to 535 graduates by Honorable John J. Buckley, Mayor; Mr. George A. Callahan, Mr. John A. Stundza, Dr. Florence J. Hood and Mr. Louis J. Breen, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Evening High School

CLASS OF 1965

APRIL 1, 1965

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

March - - - - - - - - Entrance of Graduates

Introductory Remarks —
Stanley F. Bachta

Address — Our American Heritage
Theresa Duhamel

Valedictory —
Alfred R. St. Jean

Address to Graduates —
Rev. A. Graham Baldwin, D.D.
School Minister of Phillips Academy, Andover

Awarding of Diplomas —
George A. Callahan
Dr. Florence J. Hood
Members of School Committee

Congratulatory Remarks —
Mr. James F. Hennessey
Superintendent of Schools

Singing - - - - - - - - Our National Anthem

Exit March —

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Frederic C. McCabe, Principal

LIST OF GRADUATES — 1965

Stanley F. Bachta
Stanley J. Baran
Joyce A. Bihl
William H. Brennan
Richard G. Casey
Joan M. Clement
Edward J. Connolly
Barbara A. Desell
Charles R. Dorr
Caroline Duemling
Richard N. Dufour
Theresa Duhamel
Raymond A. Fay
George V. Fazio
James G. Fee
Sharon A. Fee
Michael G. Foresta
John W. Frederick
Berenice B. Fugge
Norman F. Hutchings
Peter Iannino
Alexina Kuntzman
Lionel J. Labrecque
John M. Lambert
Mary C. Lambert
Thaddeus W. Milos
Leo J. Monfet
Lawrence I. Muzerall
Kenneth A. Newcomb
Joseph M. Nolet
Joseph Robert Nolet
Donna M. Orlando
Richard A. Pacht
Maria C. Peredo
Roxana A. Peredo
Stanley R. Pierog
James W. Reardon
Alfred R. St. Jean
Patricia Anne St. Jean
Raymond M. Sapienza
Franklin J. Shine
James A. Smith
Barbara A. Soucey
Gwendolyn Williams
Marilyn J. Wood

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence High School

JUNE 9, 1965

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING — "America the Beautiful" _____ Ward

SALUTATORY ADDRESS —
Ann Louise Lacey

SINGING — "Lawrence High School Song" _____ McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS —
Anthony Joseph LoBello

BAND SELECTION — "We Stand United" March Karl L. King

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES —
Hon. John J. Buckley
Mayor and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING — Class Ode

Music by Harry Marc Byers
Words by Michael Kenneth Edelstein

The days that once dragged slowly by
Now pass on wings, it seems;
The days that once were eras long
Skim past and melt in dreams.

The ship of time floats swiftly on;
We cannot tell how fast,
Until we find the port is near,
Our journey's end at last.

It may not seem so much to those
Who watch us from afar,
And yet we know the course we've sailed
Has made us what we are.

Dear Lawrence High we love so well,
Though now that we must part,
We leave behind within your walls
A bit of every heart.

SINGING — "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

GRADUATION PRIZES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL June 9, 1965

1. American Legion School Awards —
   GIRL — Ann Louise Lacey
   BOY — Thomas Joseph Brancato

2. The Charles and Ida Young Medal ____ Marilyn Barry

3. Robert E. Sault Memorial Band Award —
   GIRL — Linda Marie Szwed
   BOY — Stephen Masao Hattori

4. Robert E. Sault Memorial Band Award —
   Catherine Rose McDonald
   Stephen Masao Hattori
   Joseph D. Joaquim, III
   Thomas Joseph Brancato

5. Jane S. Gerrish Prizes —
   Trigonometry — Catherine Rose McDonald
   Plane Geometry — Ann M. Gentile

6. Edward S. Riley Memorial Prizes —
   GIRL — Sharon Joan Parker
   BOY — Michael Kenneth Edelstein

7. Edward S. Riley Physics Medal _____ Ann M. Gentile

8. Edith A. Riley Chemistry Medal _____ David A. Brown

9. Ernest C. Jewell Memorial Prize —
   Anthony Joseph LoBello

10. Edward F. Cregg Medal _____ Alfred Paul Decocq

11. Perkins Prizes —
    Class of 1968 GIRL — Joan Borrelli
    BOY — Glen Alsup
    Class of 1967 GIRL — Donna Anthony
    BOY — Philip Byers
    Class of 1966 GIRL — Ann M. Gentile
    BOY — Robert R. Schwartz
    Class of 1965 GIRL — Judith E. Sweetra
    BOY — Bert Binder

GRADUATION PRIZES (Continued)

12. Gilbert E. Hood Medal _____ Wilma Elizabeth Mahoney

13. John C. Bowker Bulletin Prize ____ Linda Carol Gerstein

14. Laurence J. O'Leary Memorial Award __ Diane J. Caroll

15. Bertha A. Merrill Memorial Award —
Ann Marie Furdeck
Judith E. Sweetra

16. The Frances M. Brainerd Memorial Award —
Salvador Carballo

17. John W. Kennedy Memorial Scholarship —
H. Colby Rottler

18. John F. Clark Memorial Scholarship __ Ann Louise Lacey

19. Lawrence High School "L" Men's Club Scholarships —
Tadeusz Richard Cisowski
Ralph F. Woekel

20. Italian-American Toilers Scholarship —
Anthony Joseph Lobello

21. Lawrence Teachers Union - Local 1019 —
Nancy Lee Clark

22. Eagle-Tribune Scholarship __ Robert Joseph Champion

Lawrence High School - - Class of 1965

— GREAT DISTINCTION —

Bert Binder
Diane J. Carroll
Jo-Ann Marie Comforti
Michael Kenneth Edelstein
Ann Marie Furdeck
Andrea L. Giardini
Ann Louise Lacey
Anthony Joseph LoBello
Wilma Elizabeth Mahoney
Catherine Rose McDonald
Maureen C. O'Neill
Sharon Joan Parker
Nancy Jill Prolman
Paul Marc Rappaport
Linda Elaine Sheehan
Barry Edwin Weinerman

— DISTINCTION —

Dominic George Barbieri
Marilyn Ellen Barry
Kathleen Ann Callagy
Robert Joseph Champion
Nancy Lee Clark
Catherine Ann Cultrera
Elaine Marie DeMarco
Linda Marie Ferruolo
Linda Carol Gerstein
Christine Elizabeth Ludwig
Joanne A. Moll
Thomas Victor Nastasia
John M. Pattavina
Josephine Teresa Sapienza
Judith E. Sweetra

— LIST OF GRADUATES —

Louis Abate
David Kenneth Aberizk
George Philip Aboshar
Kenneth Michael Aboud
Anthony Thomas Abraham
John Ernest Ahern
Hilda Mary Ainsworth
Samuel Paul Aliano
Richard Paul Aliberti
Joyce Ann Allicon
Robert John Andreoli
Alison K. Andrews
Susan Elizabeth Angeleri
Steven Charles Anjoorian
Bernard P. Antanavich
Edmond James Arcand
Marie C. Arsenault
Sharon Anne Audesse
AnnMarie Kathleen Augeri
John Sebastian Augeri
Bernard Joseph Augot, Jr.
Barbara Ann Bader
Helen Irene Bakios
Frank Joseph Balsamo
William Martin Barbeau
Dominic George Barbieri
Paul Domenic Barcellona
Marilyn Ellen Barry
Nancy Lou Bartlett
Dolores Pauline Bastek
Richard William Bateman
Norinne E. Battle
Stephen Paul Beach
Jacqueline D. Beaudoin
Joseph Andrew Beaudoin, Jr.
Joseph Bedard
Charles E. Beland
Patricia Ann Belanger
Maurice Frederick Bergeron
Philip J. Berman
June E. Bernard
Richard Roland Bernier
Dorothy Jean Berube
Edward Roland Berube
Bert Binder
Carol Ann Blouin
Peter Joseph Blouin
Kevin R. Bluemel
Paul P. Boivin
Nancy Marie Bonfatto
Sebastian Joseph Bongiorno
Ronald Emery Bonneau
Joanne Eva Borrelli
Joanne Teresa Borrelli
Wallace Philip Boucher
Dolores Elizabeth Boudreau
Gloria Marie Bourassa
Wilfred J. Bourassa, Jr.
Ronald Anthony Bourgault

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Robert James Bousquet
Barbara Ann Boutin
John J. Boutin
Florence Ann Bova
Joseph Augustine Boyle
Mary-Lou Carol Braciska
Kenneth Thomas Bradish
Leslie I. Bramhall, Jr.
Thomas Joseph Brancato
William J. Breen
Michelle E. Bricault
Sandra Jane Briggs
Robert Mark Brodsky
Alphonse Joseph Brousseau
David A. Brown
Richard A. Bruno
Harold A. Bryant
Irene J. Budzyna
Walter Richard Budzyna
Rosemarie Theresa Bueno
Linda Grace Buglione
William Russell Bullock
Leslie John Bunkartas
Donna Marie Buote
Denise Marie Burke
Patricia M. Burke
Jane Ann Buscema
Nancy Jae Butler
Harry Marc Byers
Daniel Joseph Cain
Beverly Ann Marie Calderone
Sandra Marie Caliento
Kathleen Ann Callagy
Marilyn Margaret Cannata
Constance Marie Capriole
Joyce E. Carabello
Salvador Carballo
William Francis Cardillo
Noreen Louise Carey
David Lee Carney
James Lionel Caron
Theresa Helena Carrien
Diane J. Carroll
Sandra Theresa Cataldo
Robert Joseph Champion
John Charles Cheas
Richard W.' Chenard
Lucille Marie Chiaramida
Robert E. Choquette
Janis E. Christ
Daniel Johnathan Ciarcia
Joanne Rita Ciardello
Beverly Joan Ciocca
Tadeusz Richard Cisowski
Nancy Lee Clark
Thomas Vincent Cleary, Jr.
Maureen Patricia Cloonan
Brenda Joyce Coco
Barbara Iris Cohen
Jo-Ann Marie Comforti
William Robert Compagnone
Donna Marie Conlon
Gary J. Conrad
Cecile Alice Corneau
Janice Rose Costa
Donald Alfred Cote
Robert Vincent Cote, Jr.
Arthur E. Cox, Jr.
Maria Angela Cozzone
Diane Marie Cronin
Linda Ann Cullen
Catherine Ann Cultrera
Frederick Ronald Cummings
Alfred Charles D'Agata
Richard Anthony D'Agata
Edna M. Dalton
Claire E. D'Angio
Grayce Marie D'Auria
Darlene Lorita Davies
Michele Sara Davis
Judith Ann Deas
Alfred Paul Decocq
Richard David Decubellis
Donna Louise DeForte
Diane Marie DeLuca
John Joseph DeLuca
Elaine Marie DeMarco
James Anthony DeMarco
Angela Christine DeMartino
Diane Marie DeNuzzio
Beverly Mary DeQuattro
Elaine Dora Desharnais
Beverly Ann DeSimone
Arthur Leo Desjardins
Donna M. Desjardins
Mary E. Desmet
Arthur J. Despencer
Marie Phyllis DeVincentis
Rose Annette DiGaetano
Jean Frances DiMaggio
Thomas Jay DiMaggio
John Joseph DiMauro
Frank H. DiNatale
Brenda Ann DiPrima
Marsha Jean DiPrima
Grace Marie DiSalvo
Charles Joseph DiStefano
Cynthia Marie DiStefano
Thomas A. DiZazzo
Geraldine Laura Dobrinski
Ronald Joseph Doiron
Kathleen Mary Donahue
Margaret Marie Donohue
Thomas H. Donohoe
Shaun Patrick Donovan
Edward Joseph Doucette

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

John Patrick Dowd
Sharon Hinda Driben
Cornelia Patricia Mary Driscoll
David Raymond Drouin
Leo Alphonse Dubois
Henry Albert Dubois
Rodney William Ducharme
*Donald Jean Dupuis
Donald Alfred D'Urso
Michael Kenneth Edelstein
Kathleen Elizabeth Edgecomb
Christine Carol Eld
Grace Louise Etheridge
Maureen Marie Eyssi
Arthur Francis Falcon
Elliot O. Farnsworth
Rosemary Phyllis Faro
Christine Ann Farrington
Thomas Leo Faucher
Linda Marie Favreau
Carol Ann Feinman
Iris J. Felice
Carol A. Feroce
Helen Rose Ferrante
Anthony Joseph Ferraro
Elaine A. Ferris
Linda Marie Ferruolo
Linda Marie Fichera
Donald Lee Firth
Ernest R. Fisher, Jr.
Patricia A. Fishwick
Barbara Anne Fitzgerald
Gerald F. Fitzgerald
Linda-Lou Flagg
Laurence Joseph Flaherty
Paul E. Fortin
Francis A. Foskett
Stephen J. Foss
Cheryl Ann Foster
Thomas D. Fournier
Joyce Marie Frasca
Sheila Irene Fredette
Ann Marie Furdeck
Pauline N. Gagne
Kenneth R. Gallant
Edith Elizabeth Gangi
James John Gann
Jacqueline Ann Gaudes
Joseph Raymond Francis Gaudet
Crystal C. Gavel
Beverly Catherine Gebelein
Gerald Joseph Georgopolis
Linda Carol Gerstein
Joseph Robert Gianni
Andrea L. Giardini
Carol Ann Gibeau
Richard Joseph Gilbert
Patricia Susan Giordano
Gloria Ann Giuffre
Leon Gorgizian
Barbara B. Granetz
Joseph Michael Grassis
Margaret E. Greeley
Richard Elery Green
Donna Marie Grella
Thersa Ann Grieco
Susan Anne Griess
Jeffrey Harold Grossman
Barbara G. Gudowski
James Anthony Gugliuzza
Virginia Ann Guidry
Ronald James Guilmette
Richard O. Guy
William Paul Haddad
Janice Lee Hale
Stephen A. Haley
Diane Mary Hamel
Gary William Hamilton
Audrey Marie Hamlin
Joseph John Harrington
Robert J. Hart
Roger James Harvey
Stephen Masao Hattori
Gregory Kenneth Haynes
Arthur Charles Heffron
Faye Lorraine Heighton
James S. Heighton
Walter A. Heinrich
David John Hertrich
William Joseph Herward
James M. Higginbottom
Nancy E. Higginbottom
Thomas Terrance Hoegen
Clifford I. Hoelzel
Arva Judith Holt
Arlene Anna Houde
Marcella E. A. Houle
Sandra Marie Huard
Patricia M. Hughes
Donna M. Iannini
Patricia Ann Iannini
Leonard Anthony Ichton
Anita B. Inzerilli
Anthony W. Inzerilli
Arthur William Iworsley
James Paul Jajuga
John Joseph Jeffrey
Sharon Ann Jennings
Eva Jennie Marie Jewell
Philip L. Jewett
Joseph Joaquim, III
Stephen George Kamal
Maryann Kaslow
Susan Katimy
George Joseph Kazanjian

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

George Martin Kelley
Joanne Barbara Kelly
Faith Ellen Kenney
Jo-Ellen Kern
Linda Ann Klug
Elizabeth C. Knox
Alan Kobos
Nancy Mary Korziuk
Thomas J. Kosmeh
Linda Lou Kuzminsky
Stefania Anne Kwasniewski
Dale Ann LaBella
Joan Simonne LaBrecque
Rene A. Labrecque
Ann Louise Lacey
George Arthur Lacourciere
Raymond Maurice LaCroix
James Kenneth LaFrancis
Raymond Robert Lagace
Janice Mary Lake
William A. Laliberty
Kathleen Eridget Lamb
Jean Marie Lambert
Lana Lyneen Langston
Joseph James LaPlante
Elizabeth E. LaRivee
Carol Ann LaSante
Diane R. Latulippe
Lorraine Mary Lavigne
Carol Ann LaVoie
Rachel Rose LeBlond
Mary Helene Lehane
Joseph Vincent Leone
Maria Louise Letizia
Evelyn Dorothy Letourneau
Philip Charles Letourneau
Dennis E. Levesque
Richard Daniel Lima
Josette M. Lison
Anthony Joseph LoBello
Beatrice Deborah Loiacono
Louis Charles Lonardo
Marilyn Jean Longo
Ann Marie LoPresti
Raymond L. Lord
Marie Walch Loughlin, II
Linda C. Lucas
Thomas Timothy Lucinskas
Christine Elizabeth Ludwig
Pamela Gail Lunn
Susan Jane MacLean
Ruth Irene MacPherson
Thomas Joseph Maglia
Raymond Joseph Mahoney
Wilma Elizabeth Mahoney
Donald Russell Mailloux
Herbert Charles Makin, Jr.
Mary E. Malinauskas
Frederick Paul Maloof
John Alexander Mangano
Paula Christine Marceau
Robert Thomas Marceau
Russell Victor Marchand
Patricia Elaine Marcoux
Sharon A. Margosian
Charles J. Marino
Lorraine Mary Marino
Adella Mary Marotte
Wilmer Joseph Marquis
Kathleen Marie Martino
Susan Kathleen Martinonis
Robert Peter Matseas
Donna Marie Mazzotta
Jean Marie McAllister
Paula F. McAskill
Jeanne L. McAvoy
Gail Eleanor McCann
Kenneth Allen McCormack
Catherine Rose McDonald
Robert McGhee
Thomas McGowan
Robert Vincent McGravey
Janet M. McGregor
James Laurent McIntosh
Stephen Thomas McKallagat
John Edward McQuiggan
Carmen Joseph Meile
Michael S. Meile
Maurice J. Mensale
Robert E. Michaud
Thomas Raymond Michaud
Charles Thomas Midolo
Norman E. Miller, Jr.
Susan Elizabeth Miller
Albert James Minahan, Jr.
Linda Ann Misserville
Paul Vincent Misserville
Michael Stanley Molchan
John D. Molinari
Joanne A. Moll
Laurence Joseph Monfet
George Daniel Moran
Gregory W. Moran
Margaret A. Moran
Ronald Lionel Moreau
Edward Joseph Morin
William J. Morris, Jr.
E. Diane Mueller
Christine Marie Mulford
Lucy RoseMarie Muraco
Mary A. Muraco
David Reed Murphy
Joseph William Murphy
Joe-Ann L. Meyers
Neil Joseph Nadeau
Kenneth Peter Nassiff
*Kenneth Joseph Nastasia

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Thomas Victor Nastasia
Carolyn Ann Nault
Therese Clarisse Nault
Floyd S. Newbegin
Douglas Joseph Nicolosi
David L. Normand
John F. Norton
Frank A. Noto
Peter Russell Novak
Diane L. Novello
Herbert Joseph O'Brien
Paul Lawrence O'Brien
Denise M. O'Connell
Noreen M. O'Connell
Maureen Eunice O'Connor
Daniel Odrino
Kenneth F. O'Leary
Gail Olivera
Penelope Ann O'Neal
Judith O'Neil
Maureen C. O'Neill
Christine R. Ouellette
Dennis Aime Ouellette
Donald A. Ouellette
Roger Joseph Ouellette
Ronald L. Ouellette
Bernard Joseph Paradis, Jr.
Beverly Ann Parent
Sheila Marie Paris
Antoinette Christine Parisi
Sharon Joan Parker
Theresa Sheila Parlin
Paulette Lorraine Patient
John M. Pattavina
Susan Frances Paulowski
Robert Fred Peacock
Donald Leslie Peate
Gail Ann Pedler
Thaddeus John Pelczar
Anthony Michael Pellegrino
Rosemary Joanne Perdy
Anthony Louis Perillo
Thomas A. Perillo
Charles Joseph Perocchi
*Earle John Peters
Kenneth Frank Peterson
Alfred John Petralia
Sebastian William Petralia
Michael John Petteruti
Patricia Rose-Anne Pettinelli
Mary Lucille Pisano
Susan Jan Plonowski
Richard J. Poirier
Paul John Pomerleau
Russell G. Pomerleau
Joseph Ponte
Jason P. Posternak
Michael Robert Posternak
Joyce Marie Potter
Eileen Ruth Potvin
Richard Joseph Potvin
Maurice C. Poulin
Diane Marie Poulos
James Henry Powers
James Thomas Powierza
Nancy Jill Prolman
Kenneth Richard Proposki
Barbara Ann Quartarone
Frances Ann Quintini
Steven D. Rabito
Joyce Paula Raczkowski
Joseph Walter Rajewski
Frank Joseph Rapisardi
Paul Marc Rappaport
Michael Louis Raymond
Gail Diane Reilly
William John Reilly
Joseph P. D. Reitano
Roger Dale Rines
Gerard Riichard Riopelle
John E. Roberge
William J. A. Roberts
Aliceanne F. Robertson
Joseph Michael Robichaud
Mary Jane Robillard
Margaret N. Rogers
Joseph J. Romel
Nancy Terese Rosendale
William Fredrick Ross
Lucille Ann R. Rossi
H. Colby Rottler
Madeline Marie Roy
Ronald Treffle Roy
Theresa Roy
Sharon Mae Rubeo
Donna M. Ruffen
Jacqueline Carol Ruggierio
Joyce Alice Russell
Josephine Marie Russo
Loretta C. Russo
Gloria Marie Ryan
Joan Ryan
Marilyn Janet St. Jean
Daniel Robert Saitta
Richard Alfred Salvo
Gaetano V. Sammartano
Carol Jean Santacroce
Patricia Ann Santos
Josephine Teresa Sapienza
Robert Joseph Sapienza
Roland Bruno Savastano
Charles R. Savio
Susan M. Schroeder
Rosemary J. Sciarrino
Alfred Charles Sciuto
Phyllis Marie Sciuto
Sharon Marie Sewell

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Robert B. Sharpe
Deborah Rachel Shatz
Beverly Eileen Shaw
Carol Mary Shawcross
Linda Elaine Sheehan
Daniel John Sheridan
Margaret Anne Shine
Catherine Michelle Sibeleski
Richard Leonard Sicard
Marion E. Signe
Yvonne Theresa Therrien
David Alan Silverwatch
Laurence Michael Simione
Daniel Simoes
Roger Maurice Sirois
Janice L. Skelly
Patricia E. Skene
Edward Joseph Skolski
Lynda A. Smart
Russell Robert Smeesters
Elaine M. Smith
Marlene Elizabeth Snyder
John J. Soucy
Anna A. Spampinato
Ellen Theresa Spanks
Lucille Jean Spinella
Stephen W. Stankus
Christine Claire Stevenson
Leslie Alwyne Strout
Daniel Joseph Sullivan
Richard Clifford Sundell
Sheila Marie Sutcliffe
Ronald Armand Suzor
Patricia Kathleen Sweder
Royal John Sweeney
Judith E. Sweetra
Ana Szewinski
Linda Marie Szwed
Rilla V. Tacy
Rosemary Takesian
Joyce Anne Tardif
Frederick H. Tautenhan
Beverly Ann Taylor
Shirley Ann Taylor
Patricia J. Terrio
Sharon Anne Testa
Robert Alfred Theberge
George Phillip Therrien
Raymond Roger Therrien
Lois Marie Thibodeau
Linda Rose Thomas
Margaret Louise Tinkham
Francis Joseph Titone
Gail M. Tomaselli
Salvatore Michael Torname
Vincent A. Tortolano
John Michael Traficante
Priscilla Evelyn Traina
Peter J. Traverso
Richard Joseph Tripoli
Frank J. Troisi, Jr.
Richard Malcolm True
Barbara Marsha Tubman
Joseph John Tully
John W. Turner
Irma Ulisse
Margaret Jean Vallante
Virginia Marie Vallante
Sandra Jean M. Vanteemsche
Susan Ventrillo
Michael J. Vesey
Anthony John Volonino
Linda Ann Wall
John Michael Warchot
Frederick J. Waters, Jr.
Linda Jean Watson
Brian James Wazlaw
Thomas J. Wefers, Jr.
Barry Edwin Weinerman
Carol Frances Whalen
Thomas Henry Whittaker
Ralph F. Woekel
Kevin Henry Wolfendale
William Edward Wolfindale
Robert Michael Young
Elaine M. Zampelli
Diana Martha Zembruski

*In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Grammar Schools

JUNE 16, 1965

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE — Bellamy-Nelson

"The Star Spangled Banner" — Francis Scott Key

CHORAL SELECTIONS
"A Merry Life" — Dienza
"The Halls of Ivy" — Russell and Knight

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES
JOHN J. COLLINS
Superintendent of Schools
North Middlesex Regional School District

CHORAL SELECTIONS
"Farewell Song" — Liliuokalani
"Camptown Races" — Foster
"Battle Hymn of the Republic" — Steffe

Farrington Medal for Spelling — David Tibbets

Grammar Masters' Award Medal for Science
Ronald Bernier Richard Hardy

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS
HON. JOHN J. BUCKLEY, Mayor
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN
DR. FLORENCE J. HOOD
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

MR. WILLIAM J. SIPSEY, Master

Lynne M. Benenati
Jacqueline D. Bistany
Margaret R. Brady
L. Michael Bruno
Frank A. Cannarozza
Debra R. Ciardello
John A. Ciardello
Kathleen E. Crowley
H. Allen Farris
Anthony C. Frasca
Anthony F. Giordano
Paula Hagopian
Alan J. Hemmerle
Elizabeth J. Hurley
Jane E. Hurley
Richard J. Iacono
Ellen M. Joncas
Joseph J. Kucharewicz
Thomas G. Keenan
Michael K. Kelley
Kathleen G. Laratonda
William D. McAlevey
Arthur W. McDonald
Maureen M. Manzi
Gerard R. Maurice
Lawrence W. Murray
Paula M. Najem
Beverly A. Parks
Wayne G. Richards
Marguerite M. Scuto
Michael T. Silva
John H. Staelens
Sandra-Jean Trignani
Richard J. Uliano
Linda A. Urbon
Robert M. Urzi
Victoria A. Wade
Philip White
A. Richard Zappala

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

MR. JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE, Master

Stephen J. Aldonis
Kevin Alsup
Daniel Andreoli
William H. Arcand
Theresa C. Bartlett
Christine A. Blanchette
Robert R. Bundzinski
Donald S. Burke
Kathleen J. Carney
Charles M. Carroll
Laurence Carroll
Joann F. Connors
Francis G. Corcoran, Jr.
Lorraine B. Couture
Robert H. Couture
Gary A. Cyr
Virginia L. Cyr
John J. D'Agata, Jr.
Susan M. Despres
Daniel Dobalian
Karen M. Donohue
Bruce Richard Ellis
Melinda Fallisi
Peter A. Farrar
Karen E. Gauthier
William F. Gavin
Paula J. Girouard
JoAnn Greenwood
Ralph M. Grieco
John Hannagan
Philip D. Herbert
Deborah A. Johnson
Daniel Charles Kamal
Justine B. Kenyon
Paula B. Kobos
Carl C. LaDuke
Gail D. LaRose
Edwin J. Laverty
Joyce E. Longo
Daniel Nathian Magoon
Philip A. V. Marino
Bernice A. Martino
Byron R. Matthews
Glenn J. McCann
David J. Middlemiss
Mary Ann Morneault
Kathryn A. Morris
Vinson Muskavitch
Gail M. Nardozza
Allyson M. O'Brien
Joyce A. Perillo
James T. Pierce
Karen A. Plonowski
Dennis D. Pomerleau
Linda A. Purpura
Maryanna Kathryn Rosinski
Kathleen J. Ruel
Charles B. Salemi
Barbara Sheerin
Janice E. Sidlik
Patricia A. Signorelli
Louise Dorothy Tacy
Robert Emerson Wall
Gordon William Wetmore
Francis Wiacek
Thomas M. Wolfendale
Paul Richard Zapert

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. PARTHUM, JR., Master

Mavis Ellen Bernardini
Donna Marie Brennan
Karen A. Brennan
Clair Ann Bryant
Theresa M. Charest
Gary M. Coulie
Dianne M. Couture
Rene L. Desharnais
Ronald Richard DiNicola
John DiSalvo, Jr.
Robert S. DeSpirito
Gail Eileen Fleming
John Orrin Fleming
James Michael Griffin
Shirley Ann Houle
Michael Kun
Janet Lea Lacourse
Patrick K. Mason
Shirlene Ann McDonald
Calvin Lee Oakes
Tamra Jane Oakes
James P. O'Donohue
Michael B. O'Donohue
Kathleen M. Powers
Richard Arthur Roy
James Alexander Soucie
Brian Stoessel
Wayne T. Tillotson
Edward T. Todd, Jr.

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MISS REGINA M. McCARTHY, Master

Helena Conceicao Andrade
Rosario Salvatore Armano
Joann Mary Balsamo
Lloyd John Barnhart
Ronald Richard Bernier
Linda Marie Bistany
Carol Ann Borelli
Linda Diane Boudreau
Jacques Hector Brisson
Ralph Frederick Broscoe
Dorothy Myrna Brown
Gail Alice Cantwell
Donna Marie Caraccio
Linda Joyce Carrien
Robert Wayne Cashman
Joan Catlett
Edward Elie Charest
Charles Anthony Clement
Gordon Stanley Collupy
Edward Joseph Connelly
Lorina Albertine Davies
Anne Janice DeMarco
Eileen Christine Deshaies
Diane Maria DiCenzo
Joseph Robert DiCenzo, Jr.
Elaine Joyce Dietrich
Marianne Patricia DiFruscia
James Joseph DiMauro
Donald Leo Doucette
Thomas Anthony Downs
Linda Lou Etheridge
Richard P. Filz
Peter George Floriddia
Theodore Fowler
Gail Patricia Gaffney
Renee Frances Gagne
Irene Rita Georgopolis
Donna Susan Giarrusso
Lewis Stephen Green
Raymond Joseph Grenier
Richard Frederick Hardy
Stephen Hassey
Curtis Hester
Maureen AnnHolland
Vincent Patrick Hollins, Jr.
Michael Claude Huard
Jane Marie Iaci
Darlene Kay Jesmer
Isa Katimy
Judy Ann Keene
Patricia Kathleen Laverriere
Peter James Letourneau
Priscilla Anne Levesque
Jo-Anne Barbara MacInnis
Donna Marie Michel
Linda Ann Michel
Robert Joseph Milburn
Linda Carol Nichols
Charlene Ruth Ockington
Anthony Joseph Parise
Gail Marie Oliveri
David Joseph Richard
Rebecca Mary Robichaud
Claudette Marie Roy
Steven Charles Saunders
Mark Shannon
Sandra Claire Sylvester
Jo-Ann Paula Tripoli
Domenic Antonio Vaccaro
Evelyn Jane Wells
Janice Ruth Welsh
Stanley Joseph Zagrobski
Dorothy Rose Zappala

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. WEBB, Master

Anthony S. Amore
Daniel J. Battle
Stephen T. Battle
Bruce R. Binns
Joseph A. Bonfiglio
Peter A. Boyle
Robert J. Burke
Richard F. Burns
Madelyn Cascone
David E. Cate, Jr.
Paul R. Cavaretta
Robert J. Censullo
Kenneth M. Conlon
Linda M. Contarino
Philip J. Cultrera
Salvatore D'Agata
Perry A. DeBenedetto
Linda J. DeGregorio
Paula M. DeGregorio
Arthur A. DeQuattro
Michael J. Desjardins
Mario J. DiMauro
Barbara E. Donahue
Leanne M. Farnsworth
Shirley P. Furnari
Priscilla L. Geisler
Joseph P. Gervasi
Ellen J. Gioia
Charlene A. Guerin
Nancy A. Hourihan
Wesley R. Hull
Mary E. Jajuga
Dennis C. Keefe
George E. Kenney
Oscar Kulins
Sharon A. Lavin
Nancy M. LoPiano
Nancy M. Lundy
Lenore A. Maguire
Karen E. McAvoy
John W. McCartney
Jacqueline D. Messina
Constance M. Napolitano
Debra M. Neve
Robert E. Parsons
John T. Pennisi
Carol A. Petralia
Susan D. Petrovich
Katherine E. Phair
Gail R. Quartarone
Karen M. Reinhold
Madalynne J. Ricci
John P. Salvetti
Ida L. SanAntonio
Mary R. Sayrs
Michael T. Scarpignato
William J. Skorupka
Carole A. Stoney
Carol D. Stramaglia
Carol Tremblay
Richard E. Tuminowski
Sandra F. Vaillancourt
Ernest M. Zampelli
Kenneth G. Zibolis

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES F. JORDAN, Master

Robert David Aboud
Linda L. Anthony
Ronald A. Allard
Diane May Arzigian
Patrick Louis Bass
Betty J. Barbeau
James W. Beliveau
John R. Bellomo
Charlene E. Blazonis
Christine Ann Borrelli
Lorraine Mary Bourassa
Gloria Jean Cable
Dennis A. Cecil
Mark E. Cecil
John R. Cincotta
Nancy M. Crockett
Susan Mary Crockett
Richard William Dalton
Donald DeFrancisco
Sandra M. Dowaliby
Karen DerApkarian
John Ducharme
Marilyn Marie Ducharme
Julian A. Dupuy
Joanne R. Feole
Patricia M. Feole
Robert James Ferrara
Richard James Fraize
Elizabeth Gamble
Carol A. Gillespie
Maria R. Giuffrida
Daniel J. Habib
Janine M. Hassey
Arthur E. Healey, Jr.
Jill M. Jacobson
James N. Jean
Stephen Peter Kasila
Ann J. Klepka
Linda June Klier
Walter R. Lake
Belinda A. LaTorre
Patricia A. LaTorre
Daniel John Latulippe
Robert D. Luciano
Robert A. Mansfield, Jr.
Ruth Mae McGibbon
Richard R. Mical
Anthony M. Miele
David James Misserville
Peter Anthony Nimerowski
Joan M. Norris
Wayne Bruce Pickles
Salvatore Agatino Recupero
Ann Marie Reilly
Linda A. Robert
Linwood Rogers
Robert Raymond Roy
Joan J. Saluski
David G. Sarcione
Joseph A. Sarcione
Arline T. Shaheen
Karen Lea Silliter
Patricia D. Smith
Samuel E. Smith
Alfred Michael Sousa, III
Bernice H. Soucie
Wayne J. St. Jean
Richard Tartaronis
James R. Terry
Carol E. Thibodeau
James J. Thibodeau
David Allen Tibbetts
Mary C. Wall
Carol Ann Warchot

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN G. GOURDEAU, Master

Donna M. Abdoo
David A. Andrew
Raymond Bachand
Kevin John Barry
Alvina V. Bartolotta
Stephen Bell
Brian F. Bastinelli
Lawrence J. Benjamin
Wilfred A. Berard
Susan Bohne
Catherine A. Bolis
Diane E. Boucher
Albert R. Bourgoin
Robert A. Bradish
Linda Lee Bumford
Donna M. Calabrese
Vincent A. Carroll
Bruce M. Challinor
Gregory Challinor
Weston H. Cody
Claire M. Corriveau
Corrine C. Corriveau
Karl L. Cote
James Dennis Davies
Cynthia Ann DiDomenico
Shirley A. Ellsey
Priscilla A. Emerson
Beverly Fournier
Janine Ann Fournier
Paul Gavriluk
Ronald Giantonio
Gerald Giaquinta
Marguerite M. Hager
Paula Mary Hajdys
Kenneth T. Hamilton
Sheila Hart
Douglas J. Hatem
Steven R. Harvey
Sharon M. Hession
Joseph A. Hicks
Barbara Johnson
Paul J. Kelley
Richard L. Kenney
Linda G. Langer
Linda M. Latour
Ronald Lebel
Elaine Rosemarie LeClair
Ricky Loffredo
Gary Madigan
Joseph Malandrino
John Mangano
Wayne Martin
William D. McGowan
John Elliott Mehlman
James P. Melnick
Richard W. Mills
Patricia A. Moreau
Kathleen L. Murray
Dennis C. Newcomb
Elaine Mae Parent
Carol Ann Pawlick
Dennis Wayne Pedrick
Kathleen Petteruti
Evelyn M. Phillips
Linda Preneveau
Margaret P. Purcell
Katherine L. Raimondo
Brian J. Raineri
Mark F. Rivet
Bertin Roy
Jane M. Shawcross
Cynthia Jean Simpson
Charles H. Smith
Joseph J. Solomon
Janet C. Stewart
Thelma M. Sutton
Debra Thom
Averill D. Todd
Steven W. Torte
Kevin D. Walsh
George R. Wolfenden
Janet M. Zanni

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. CALLAHAN, Master

Jerry George Adrey
June Jeannie Alliette
Henry Joseph Andreoli
Theresa Frances Antolewicz
Norman John Arsenault
Richard Charles Asselin
Sandra Ann Axelrod
Carl William Berger
Mary Margaret Bisson
Michael Emile Bistany
Truda Anne Bloom
Kenneth Francis Bourassa
Susan Estelle Bourdelais
John Henry Bryant
Kathleen Mary Buckley
Albert Robert Buonanno
Sharon Rae Burtnick
Maureen Augusta Cabral
Carol Ann Cameron
Patricia Ann Campisi
Edward Roland Carbonneau, Jr.
Carolyn Marie Cash
Ronald Louis Cayer
Paul James Censullo
Jeffrey Norman Chaet
Susan Ann Clarke
Karen Constantineau
Wayne Francis Couture
Dianne Marie Curtis
Patrick Joseph Curtis
Rose Mary Daher
Alan Douglas Dawson
Daniel Francis DiFruscio
Lorna Leone Dow
Joseph Aloysius Doyle
Pamela Jean Earley
Franklin Ray Earls
Dwight Curtis Faust
Myron Israel Flagler
Gail Jessica Fleischman
Lary Jeffrey Franks
Gary Wayne Freeman
Fred Joseph Fucco
Richard Roland Gallant
Richard Edward Ganley
Michael Allen Gerstein
Phillip James Glendye
Sandra Jane Gorton
Patricia Lynn Guarino
Brian George Hartwick
Gerald Yukimori Hattori
Denise Marie Hermez
Robert Fred Hofeman
Eve Ellen Iskols
Linda Lillian Johnson
Janet Ellen Judge
Sheldon Elliott Karp
Timothy Robert Kelly
Georgette Ann Kotarakas
Richard Robert Krafton
Thomas Joseph Lasonde
Dennis John Lemire
Joanne Letourneau
Steven David Levin
Donna Lee Levingston
Jerry Loew
Linda Lubin
Wayne Arthur Marsland
Kevin Daniel Martin
Joshua Marvit
Russell Henry McDonnell
Dennis John McGuire
Raymond Joseph Miner
Wendy Jane Minsky
Barbara Ann Morgan
Sharon Claire Murphy
Laurence John Nicgorski
Linda Carol Ouellette
Stephen Charles Pacheco
Bruce Pangburn
Edward Eugene Parlin
Katherine Louise Parnagian
Elliott Jay Pearl
MaryAnn Puglise
Joan Ellen Riordan
Barbara Rosenfeld
Douglas Phillip Ross
Gary Joseph St. Germain
Howard Stephen Sanders
Harry Dennis Santiago
June Marie Sap
Elinor Jane Schwartz
Walter Augustine Sidley
Peter Marshall Simon
Susan Dorothy Skea
Shirley Esther Smeesters
Sam Joseph Solomon
John Joseph Spanks, Jr.
Donna Lee Marie Stefanilo
Ivelia Suliveras
Thomas Wilbur Swarbrick
Patrick Edward Swihart
Carole Ann Thornton
Roland PaulTremblay
Lorraine Elice Voyer
Susan Elizabeth Ward
Gary Stephen Watson

SCHOOLS and TEACHERS, 1965

DECEMBER 31, 1965

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

	Began Service
Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES F. HENNESSEY	1919
Assistant Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES A. GRIFFIN	1926

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster	
DANIEL F. SULLIVAN	1929
Submasters	
ABIGAIL CONDON	1924
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN	1955
Guidance Director	
JOSEPH M. WALSH	1925

Marion D. Barker	Science	1925
Elinor M. Barone	English, French, Russian	1962
John F. Bateman	English	1937
James L. Batts	English	1965
Francesco Benenati	Spanish	1958
Arlene Boyle	French, English	1963
J. Carol Bradley	Freehand Drawing	1953
Grace Byrne	Commercial	1957
Gerald Callagy	Physical Education	1962
William R. Carey, Jr.	Latin	1950
Irene M. Carraher	Commercial	1950
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
David Clayman	Mathematics	1962
Irving O. Couilliard	Woodworking	1965
Daniel J. DeCourcy	English	1958
Alice DeMatto	Commercial	1964
John J. DeMatto	Sheet Metal	1955

		Began Service
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1923
Justine M. Devlin	German	1954
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
William J. Driscoll	English	1965
Mary Ann Duly	English	1964
Martin P. Egan	Mathematics	1931
Mary J. Elliot	English	1947
Agnes Fenton	Civics	1963
Robert Fitzgerald	Civics	1960
Anne Furneaux	Physical Education	1961
Rose Gerstein	English	1960
H.D.—Mary C. Gillis	Home Economics	1942
Esther R. Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
Winifred Greene	Commercial	1962
Catherine E. Harrington	English	1958
H.D.—John E. Harrington	Science	1946
Margaret Horner	French	1957
William D. Kennedy	Mathematics	1950
H.D.—Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Carl W. Knightly	Commercial	1965
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity & Supv. Manual Arts Dept.	1930
John M. Lahey	Chemistry, Biology	1954
Mary F. Lanigan	Choral Music	1962
Yvonne Lavigne	Commercial	1965
Milton Lebowitz	Com. Law, Economics	1961
Kathleen LeFebre	Commercial	1962
Charles LoPiano	History	1960
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Charles Martin	English	1957
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Fred C. McCabe	Science	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Mary McDonald	Science	1957
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard C. McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Mary McIntosh	Commercial	1957
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
H.D.—Andrew Moynihan	English	1933
Ruth Moynihan	Mathematics	1961
Marquerite Murphy	Science	1964
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927

		Began Service
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
John J. O'Connor	English	1962
Mary C. O'Connor	Guidance Counselor	1959
Mary Rita O'Connor	English	1930
H.D.—Joseph X. O'Neill	Commercial	1958
Dennis D. O'Sullivan	Printing	1951
Claire Pellerin	History	1965
Stephen Perocchi	Physical Education	1957
Ernest J. Perry	History, Coach	1925
Lawrence Pettoruto	Civics	1963
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Daniel L. Regan, Jr.	English	1955
Dominic Rossi	Italian, Spanish	1948
Cynthia Rubin	Mathematics	1965
Maurice J. B. Schelling	Machine Shop	1955
Marian C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Charles A St. Paul	Guidance Counselor	1958
Francis Sullivan	History	1961
H.D.—Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Rena Theberge	Mathematics	1961
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Donald Timony	Civics, Prob. in Dem	1961
A. David Torrisi	Ancient History	1964
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics	1929
Peter J. Valeska	Science	1950
Guido Vallario	Mathematics	1965
H.D.—Blase R. Ventura	Romance Languages	1934
James Walsh	Civics	1961
Arthur F. Ward	Auto Mechanics	1954
H.D.—John Wilson	Social Studies	1960
Ralph J. Wolfendale	World Geography, Athletic Director	1950
Leonard J. Young	Science, Physics	1938

Gilda G. Mendonsa, Sr. Clerk - Stenographer

Catherine E. Bateman, Sr. Clerk - Stenographer

Eva M. Taper, Clerk - Stenographer

Music in charge of the Director of that subject.

Eleanor A. Donahue, Librarian

H.D.—Head of Department

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

39 Tenney Street

Telephone 686-6728

		Began Service
GRACE N. PERRY, 4, Principal		1948
TEACHERS	Grade	
Barbara I. Dillon	P.P.	1960
Mary M. Donovan	II.	1948
Mary T. Donovan	III.	1955
Mildred Ganley	II.	1958
Margaret Hewett	I.	1963
Ann J. Jannetti	III.	1959
Cornelia McIntosh	I.	1956
Margaret Wheeler	I.	1956

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

114 Osgood Street

Telephone 682-6047

Master		Began Service
EDWARD F. PARTHUM		1940
Master's Assistant		
ANN. I. BRESNAHAN	VIII.	1930
TEACHERS	Grade	
Patricia Burm	II	1957
Theresa A. Fenton	I.	1952
Margaret Gregg	VII.	1952
Helen C. Hanley	V.	1947
Barbara J. Janson	II.	1950
Catherine Kennedy	IV.	1956
Patricia McGowan	VI.	1963
Catherine E. McLaughlin	III.	1956
Clarice Melanson	I.	1960
Marie Middleton	I.	1965
Mary Jane Mulcahy	V.	1964
Margaret V. Murphy	IV.	1947
Natalie Shepard	VI.	1950
Dorothy Sipsey	III.	1958
Zona Sullivan	VIII.	1964
Mildred Valeska	P.P.	1956

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

135 Butler Street

Telephone 682-2768

Master		Began Service
JOHN J. CALLAHAN		1953
Master's Assistant		
MARY C. COMBER	VII.	1919

TEACHERS	Grade	
John T. Costello	VIII.	1962
Helen G. Davis	VIII.	1920
Theresa P. Delaney	V.	1924
Katherine M. Donovan	III.	1958
Marguerite M. Frawley	II.	1948
Suzanne Georges	VI.	1964
Anne F. Gosselin	II.	1963
*Barbara Grondine	II.	1962
Margaret M. Hart	I.	1953
Barbara A. Hayes	III.	1951
Mona F. Hickey	IV.	1961
Frances Keogh	P.P.	1964
Agnes G. Kiernan	VI.	1962
Katherine E. Kiernan	VII.	1958
T-Frances V. Mahoney	II.	
Katherine C. McCavitt	IV.	1957
Janet M. McLennan	VIII.	1961
Helen M. O'Connor	IV.	1943
Anna J. O'Dowd	VI.	1961
Evelyn E. Rancourt	I.	1951
Leo J. Rancourt, Jr.	VII.	1962
Ruth S. Richards	IV.	1924
Patricia M. Scanlon	V.	1959
Dolores L. Smith	I.	1960
Helen J. Sullivan	V.	1943
Frances M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Sheila M. Young	IV.	1961

ESSEX SCHOOL

920 Essex Street

Telephone 686-4710

Principal	Began Service
Mary R. Shinnick	1950

TEACHERS	Grade	
Alyce Azzi	II.	1964
Beatrice E. Decker	II.	1956
Mary Doiron	I.	1965
Ann M. Duval	I.	1963
Stella Feole	II.	1956
Judith McCarthy	III.	1965
Marguerite C. McMahon	P.P.	1947
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1924
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

ROBERT L. FROST SCHOOL

33 Hamlet Street

Telephone 683-6411

Principal	Began Service
BEATRICE V. DELANEY	1930

TEACHERS	Grade	
Christine Czaban	VI.	1948
Marie A. Devine	III.	1961
T-Margaret Driver	I.	
Eugenia L. Fazio	IV.	1951
Paula M. Forrest	III.	1961
Frances Galle	II.	1963
R. Lorraine Johnson	V.	1957
Janice Masoud	P.P.	1965
Kathleen McCarthy	I.	1964
Margaret McCarthy	I.	1965
Gertrude O'Sullivan	II.	1960
Louis J. Ramos	VI.	1963
*Louise Regan	I.	1960
Monica Sharpe	V.	1964
Marilyn Sheehy	IV.	1963
Irene Shibel	IV.	1965

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

141 Osgood Street

Telephone 683-9841

Master		Began Service
JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE		1935
Master's Assistant		
JOSEPH SEXTON	VIII.	1958
TEACHERS	Grade	
Marion Ashburn	III.	1952
A. Patricia Casey	IV.	1956
Margaret J. Corrigan	V.	1947
Margaret Crafton	III.	1965
Mary B. Crawford	II.	1959
Stanton F. Donnelly	VII.	1959
Linda Farris	II.	1962
Arlene Genna	I.	1962
Mary Hajjar	VI.	1963
Marjorie Hart	II.	1952
John Hickey	VIII.	1955
Sheryll Jackson	I.	1965
Charles Keenan	VII.	1961
*Phyllis Kochanczyk	I.	1962
Mary McCarthy	IV.	1964
Roberta Musumeci	I.	1965
Maria Scalora	III.	1943
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
Josephine Wholley	V.	1950

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

41 Lexington Street

Telephone 685-5647

Principal		Began Service
GENEVIEVE M. CAHILL		1948
TEACHERS	Grade	
Kathryn A. Aletto	I.	1962
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
T-Mary E. Endyke	III.	
Marguerite T. Ferris	IV.	1948
M. Estelle Guay	I.	1950
Ann R. McEneaney	P.P.	1951
Julia I. Murphy	III.	1947
Bernice M. Stevens	II.	1949
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923

FRANCIS LEAHY SCHOOL

100 Erving Avenue

Telephone 682-1506

Master		Began Service
WILLIAM J. SIPSEY		1953
Master's Assistant		
ELIZABETH E. McKENNA	VIII.	1919

TEACHERS	Grade	
Catherine L. Champy	IV.	1960
Catherine Chesworth	I.	1950
Helen R. Collins	V.	1923
R. Veronica Dowd	VII.	1937
*Jack Faro	VII.	1958
Theresa Graney	Kdg.	1926
Anna M. Harvey	IV.	1922
T-James D. Hewitt	VIII.	
Eugene F. Hingston, Jr.	VI.	1965
Elena Iannuccillo	II.	1960
Therese McCormack	I.	1964
Ella A. Miller	III.	1922
William F. Moriarty	VI.	1965
Ann N. O'Sullivan	II.	1965
Martha Smith	V.	1965
Louise M. Stacy	VII.	1927
Alice E. Stewart	II.	1958
Bruce J. Tylus	VIII.	1965

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street

Telephone 686-6729

Principal		Began Service
ELIZABETH T. MURPHY		1955

TEACHERS	Grade	
Rita M. Caron	IV.	1962
T-Margaret Clarke	V.	
T-Eleanor Comber	III.	
Betty McCormack	II.	1965
*Kathryn F. Moyes	V.	1960
Margaret O'Sullivan	I.	1953
T-Dorothy Regan	P.P.	

OLIVER SCHOOL

181 Haverhill Street

Telephone 682-6039

		Began Service
Master		
REGINA M. McCARTHY		1945
Master's Assistant		
CECELIA C. JULEY	VIII.	1956
TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret M. Bartley	IV.	1949
Ellen Benedict	II.	1964
*Maureen Breen	I.	1964
Dorothy DeBurro	III.	1964
Martin Egan, Jr.	VIII.	1965
T-Lawrence Doyle		
Carol Ann Gillis	VII.	1964
Patricia Hornby	VI.	1962
Margaret Lyons	V.	1965
Margaret Moynihan	VI.	1963
Joseph Navoy	II.	1962
Charlotte Pacione	I.	1964
Margaret Paladino	VI.	1963
Pauline Spalke	V.	1945
Doris Walsh	VII.	1963

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

451 Howard Street

Telephone 682-6959

		Began Service
Master		
EDWARD F. WEBB		1948
Master's Assistant		
IGNATIUS SANTORA	V.	1962
TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Eleanor Hurley	VIII.	1960
Rose Licciardello	VII.	1945
Alicia D. McAloon	VIII.	1956
T-Catherine McCarthy	VI.	
Mary F. McLaughlin	IV.	1943
Mary A. Paquette	IV.	1955
Frances E. Pearson	VI.	1951
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

243 South Broadway

Telephone 682-8000

		Began Service
BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal		1926
TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret M. Brady	I.	1963
Mary Coughlin	IV.	1962
Margaret Dugas	II.	1961
T-Margaret Eastman	III.	
Katherine C. Forrest	III.	1951
Josephine D. Lawson	I.	1965
Claire M. O'Connor	II.	1955
Patricia O'Connor	P.P.	1965
Jean K. Zaejec	V.	1961

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street

Telephone 686-4620

		Began Service
Principal		
CATHERINE H. RIVET		1957
TEACHERS	Grade	
T-Mary B. Desmond	I.	
Doris F. A. Dimlich	II.	1943
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances A. Mallon	I.	1962
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1929
Mildred Mulcahy	III.	1955
Joan Murphy	II.	1957
Rita O'Leary	P.P.	1947
Maureen A. Savastano	I.	1965
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

59 Alder Street

Telephone 682-6981

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES F. JORDAN		1942
Master's Assistant		
MARION V. STACY	VIII.	1924

TEACHERS	Grade	
Jean Allen	VII.	1962
Dorothy Argenziano	VI.	1965
Edith C. Bresnahan	VI.	1938
Mary Ann Cavallaro	VII.	1964
Fred Concemi	VIII.	1965
John Cote	IV.	1962
Marion E. Dolan	V.	1945
Josephine Durkin	V.	1957
Kathryn M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Robert Mason	VI.	1965
Frank Messer	VIII.	1957
Joan Paul	IV.	1956
Duayne Shadeed	V.	1961

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

75 Newton Street

Telephone 682-6008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN G. GOURDEAU		1937
Master's Assistant		
MARIE R. BARRETT	VIII.	1949

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary M. Dineen	VI.	1937
Edward C. Duhamel	VIII.	1956
Kathleen Hammond	VII.	1963
Mary Kane	VII.	1964
John P. Martin, Jr.	VIII.	1960
Marilyn Santagati	VII.	1963
Marilyn Tacy	V.	1965
Priscilla Titus	VI.	1965

SPECIAL SCHOOL — OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

Telephone 686-6046

Supervisor of Special Classes		Began Service
MARY F. CLIFFORD		1946
TEACHERS	Grade	
Thomas J. Coskren	Industrial Arts	1952
Mary M. Ferris	Primary III.	1948
Elisabeth P. Forrest	Primary IV.	1923
Catherine Glynn	Primary I.	1956
Shirley Hymanson	Sub-Special II.	1955
Arax Kasian	Primary VI.	1938
Julie Lawlor	Primary V.	1965
Marion McGuire	Sub-Special I.	1964
Arthur Melanson	Advanced I.	1963
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Intermediate III.	1938
Elizabeth O'Donovan	Primary II.	1931
Seymour Porter	Intermediate I.	1959
Constance Sullivan	Physically Handicapped	1959
Mary P. Twomey	Intermediate II.	1938
Alice L. Walsh	Advanced II.	1937

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

	Began Service
SUPERVISOR, PRIMARY GRADES	
Katherine T. McMahon	1915
ART EDUCATION	
Arthur J. Morrell, Director	1953
Justin R. Curry, Assistant Director	1963
MUSIC	
Joseph Pulvino, Director	1954
Mary Lucy, Assistant Director	1943
Gail Griffin	1962
SUPERVISOR, WRITING	
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
SPEECH CORRECTION	
John F. Murphy	1958
REMEDIAL READING	
Helen C. Barrett	1948
HOME ECONOMICS	
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930
TEACHERS OF SEWING	
Margaret R. Barrett	1947
Jean Degnan	1961
Ruth Elliot	1945
Eileen Flaherty	1965
Margaret Fragala	1956
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
TEACHERS OF COOKING	
*Claire Callahan	1946
T-Mary Donovan	
Cecelia Kelleher	1962
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Christine Sheehy	1965

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Began Service
Robert J. Doiron, Supervisor	1959
John W. Carroll	1959
James Conlon	1954
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Henry Ouellette, Director	1953
Gerald K. Callagy	1962
Agnes Coyle, Elementary	1957
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Walter Kiernan, Elementary	1952
Robert LeFebre, Elementary	1963
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah J. Murphy, Elementary	1925

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 36 Brook St., Methuen
Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street
Frank A. Cain, 16 Plummer Road

CLERKS

Teresa R. Sanguedolce, 281 Lawrence Street
Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue
Adelaide F. Killilea, 57 Saunders Street
Eileen W. Sweetra, 11A Exeter Street

GRAMMAR SCHOOL CLERICAL POOL

Esther M. Arvanitis, 26 Yale Street
Doris L. Cleary, 88 Eutaw Street
Mary L. Seed, 14 Buswell Street

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Daniel Leonard

PRINCIPAL OF EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Fred C. McCabe

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley
Judith Branz
Edmund Burke
Grace Byrne
Edward Callahan
Marguerite Cooper
J. Philip Dowd
Mary Ford
Joseph Lynch
Joseph McDonald
Eleanor Noonan
John O'Connor
John O'Sullivan
Claire Torpey

Oliver School

Pauline Howard
Catherine Lyons
Helena McCall
James Carney
Fred Samia
Madeline A. Ryan
George Leas
Salvatore Stramondo
Paul Hopkins

*On Leave

CUSTODIANS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Witkos, Walter R.	Supervisor	46 Linehan St.
Brennan, Francis	High	43 Jefferson St.
Butterworth, Albert	Leonard	32 Willow St.
Cain, Augustine	High	173 Oak St.
Caruso, Domenic	Breen	45 Chickering St.
Cascone, William	Oliver	8 Graichen Ter.
Cookson, Albert	Leahy	101 Spruce St.
*Couilliard, Irving	High	281 Lawrence St.
Cunningham, John	Bruce	34 Berkeley St.
Dana, George	Leahy	16 Ridge Rd.
Daigle, Arthur	Arlington	112 Bennington St.
Danahy, Joseph J.	Frost	81 Arlington St.
DeMinico, Peter	Leahy	112 East Cambridge St.
Donahue, Frank	Kane	64 Groton St.
Duchesne, Thomas H.	High	23 Easton St.
Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Jr.	Storrow	400 Andover St.
Hale, William	Tarbox	101 Emmett St.
Healey, William	Leonard	196 Farnham St.
Hogan, Thomas B.	Lawlor	62 Hampshire St.
Kallery, Owen	Essex	33 Butler St.
Keating, John	Frost	10 Bradford Place
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut St.
Lannon, James	Frost	250 Farnham St.
LaPlante, Orrin	Bruce	30 Greenfield St.
Lucchesi, Rudolph	Breen	292 Colonial Rd.
Lynch, Timothy	High	134 Franklin St.
McCarthy, Timothy	Kane	468 Hampshire St.
McGrail, Walter J.	Bruce	5 Meadows St.
Melvin, Walter	Rollins	77 Wesley St.
Michaud, Walter	Saunders	4 Kingston St.
Nasser, Edmund	Kane	280 Mt. Vernon St.
O'Connell, James	Kane	24 Camden St.
O'Hagan, John	Rollins	335 Lawrence St.
Rubino, Frank	High	12 Pilgrim Rd.
Saitta, Alfio	Wetherbee	57 Brook St.
Saitta, Anthony	Oliver	47 Rollins St.
Stefan, Edward	High	334 Andover St.
Trott, Albert	Oliver	50 Amherst St.
Ventrillo, Albert	High	60 Kendall St.
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan St.

* Leave of Absence

JANITRESSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	2 Monmouth St.
Block, Anna	High	68 Groton St.
Calnan, Anne	High	24 Cambridge St.
Daley, Mary	Oliver	9 Byron Ave.
Graney, Catherine	Oliver	68 Avon St.
Kearns, Irene	High	475 Broadway
McGrail, Margaret	Bruce	5 Meadows St.
Mears, Catherine	High	44 Center St.
Robidoux, Eugenia	Bruce	171 Oak St.
Sullivan, Marie	High	167 Salem St.
Wrobel, Stella	High	286 Lawrence St.

School Committee
For 1966

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, Jr., Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 635 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1967
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY 24 Congress Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 69 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1967
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1967

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

City of Lawrence

MASSACHUSETTS

. . 1966 . .

School Committee

For 1966

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, Jr., Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 635 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1967
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY 30 Congress Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 69 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1967
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1967

1966 Annual Report
Lawrence Public Schools

CONTENTS

I. School Committee for 1966

II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools

1. Historical
2. In Memoriam, Retirements, and New Teachers
3. Financial
   - Expenditures
   - Receipts
   - Apportionment of Expenditure
   - Per Capita Costs
   - Comparative Costs by Years
4. Numerical
   - Classrooms and Teachers
   - School Year
   - Memberships and Attendance
   - Size of Classes
   - Progress in School
   - Distribution of Pupils

III. Reports of Attendance Officers

IV. Graduations

V. Employees' Roster

VI. School Committee for 1967

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following report for 1966, being the one hundred twentieth in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

FEDERAL AID TO SCHOOLS

One of the most striking changes to come into public schools in the past several years — an era of great change — has been the growing involvement of the federal government. Because of the existing tax structure in our country the federal government takes the lion's share of the tax dollar. This arrangement leaves the local and state governments with limited resources to fall back on. Thus, when Russia's successful Sputnick was launched, many thinking Americans were jolted into realizing that the vast resources of the federal government would have to come to the rescue of American education in our local communities.

FEDERAL EDUCATION ACTS

Congress passed many laws to deal with the situation. There was the National Defense Education Act with its many titles providing specific types of aid for local schools, usually on a sharing basis. The next important law was the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, which put emphasis on helping people who were underprivileged or needy. Under these and other less important acts educational projects have been developed in almost every town and city in the nation. In this report, Assistant Superintendent Griffin who has direct charge of these projects in Lawrence, comments more extensively.

FLAWS IN THE PLANS

We have developed these projects to have as much scope and value as possible and feel that they have contributed much to our educational program. However, I should record that across the nation not everybody is happy. The main

criticisms you read in the educational magazines are three:

1. Federal aid is categorical aid, that is directed and earmarked for certain specific fields and subjects. Other phases of education may be neglected, especially the humanistic, because of all the emphasis on science.

2. There is too much emphasis on innovation. The federal authorities go to great lengths to encourage new subjects and new methods. Will other things be neglected in seeking for the new?

3. There is too much red tape. Many resent the elaborate applications that must be prepared and the elaborate accounting that must be maintained. However, we realize that, when the Federal Government expends billions, elaborate safeguards must be established.

The important thing is that a start has been made. Errors are inevitable in the beginning of any undertaking. I am confident that they can be corrected and the federal government will become a successful partner in making better schools and a better country.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING LAW

Becoming effective on February 15, 1963 was Chapter 763 of the General Laws, which grants most City employees the right of collective bargaining. The Act also provides the mechanics by which groups of employees can organize themselves and petition the State Labor Relations Commission for an election to determine who will be the representative of the group in collective bargaining with the School Committee. The Custodians proceeded under this Section of the Act. An employees' election was held on April 12 and as a result the Commission ordered that the A.F.L. Union would act as the sole bargaining agent for all custodians. The teachers brought a similar petition to the Commission and, after an election on November 29, the Commission ordered that the Lawrence Teachers Union A.F.L. would act as the sole bargaining agent for all teachers. The School Committee and Teachers Union began collective bargaining toward a contract late in 1966, but by the end of the year little substantial progress had been made.

WARD FIVE SCHOOL

Our school housing problems continue. It is a curious phenomenon that in a city where the adult population is declining, the school child population is increasing year by year. One of our worst situations is in Ward 5. There the comparatively new Bruce School is overcrowded, and some

class space has been rented outside the building. The Essex School is overcrowded and obsolete and must be replaced with a new and larger building. Plans have been in process for several years but subject to some unfortunate setbacks. Plans have been drawn for an elementary school with 17 classrooms and a combination gym auditorium. On June 30, 1966 the School Building Assistance approved a site for the school on Hancock Street which was largely city owned. The plans for the school, by Henneberg and Henneberg, Architects, have been approved by local and state agencies. As soon as some land-taking actions are completed, we shall be ready to plan for ground breaking, and the completion of this school should soon relieve one of our worst crowding problems.

REVITALIZED STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

An aftermath of the Willis-Harrington report, that was commissioned by the state legislature and which made an extensive study of all phases of public education, has been a continuous drive by the State Department of Education to improve the quality of public education. Aided by Federal money appropriated for the purpose, the Department has embarked on a program of gathering facts and statistics used to compare the educational accomplishments of the various states and communities. In line with this new endeavor the State Board of Education has been reorganized and has been given many of the powers formerly exercised by the State Legislature. Two official orders (having now the effect of law) came down from the State Board. Both were aimed toward increasng the time of public school attendance; one required a minimum school day study time of 5½ hours in the high school and 5 hours in the elementary school; the other required a minimum of 180 days of operation for the year in every school. We took immediate steps to comply, which required some minor changes in the high school daily schedule. Likewise, in the future, we shall give our enthusiastic cooperation to every State Board move to improve the quality of public education in Massachusetts.

HONORABLE DISCHARGES

On separate pages of this report there are usually long lists of those who left our service during the year for various reasons. All of them were good, skillful, faithful workers whose long service did much to make the work of our schools effective for our pupils. Some held responsible administrative positions and I would like to recall them without intending any slight on any others:

Blase Ventura—Head of Romance Languages—Died Sept. 2

Katherine T. McMahon—Primary Supervisor—Retired June 30

Daniel F. Sullivan—High School Headmaster—Retired June 30

John G. Gourdeau—Wetherbee Master—Retired August 29

APPRECIATION

So another year fades into the background of our long history. I wish to thank all who have made it successful. That list includes the School Committee making policy decisions, the supervisory and teaching staffs out on the firing lines, the custodial staff constantly safeguarding our health and comfort. I am sure all of them realize that the whole purpose of our educational enterprise is to help Johnny and Mary, who sit at the desks, become better men and women. If we can do that, we can insure that our country will continue to be great and free.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

Assistant Superintendent's Report

Four special programs were conducted during the year with Federal funding. Under Title I of the Elementary aad Secondary Education Act of 1965, Public Law 89-10, two programs, one on the High School level, the other on the elementary school level, were carried on during the regular school term while a third program for elementary pupils was conducted during the summer. The fourth project was instituted for adults who had left school before completing the 7th grade.

HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM

The Title I program for High School pupils was in two parts: remedial reading and cultural development. Remedial reading classes met two times a week for one hour following the regular session. Three courses were offered in the cultural development program: art, choral music and dramatics. Probably the most successful course was art, where classes of students were formed from those who had not studied art since elementary school. Through the use of clay and the kiln outstanding artistic objects were produced.

ELEMENTARY PROGRAM

Four centers of poverty in the city were noted and schools, including both public and parochial, in these districts were organized to conduct classes. Below-grade reading, the principal problem, received our direct attention. Classes of pupils rating less than 50 percentile in the Iowa Standardized Test were formed for special instruction. Thirty-six new teachers, most of whom worked a full day, were employed as reading instructors. The classes worked out very well with sessions held every day for a period of 40-45 minutes. The class sizes were held to a 15-1 pupil-teacher ratio. All pupils attended regular classes for other subjects. As soon as pupils improved to a normal rate of achievement they were dropped from the special class and returned to their regular classes.

A second activity in the elementary program was cultural development. Classes in this area included art, instrumental and choral music, and tours to cultural centers. The art program, held after the regular session once a week for one hour, offered for study: classes in ceramics, ceramic sculpture, and painting. The instrumental music program with 150 participating, was comprised of pupils from poverty areas who might otherwise never have had the opportunity to practice this skill. Instruments were loaned to pupils who met once a week with profeessional musicians as instructors. Toward the end of the year, ensembles performed at student assemblies. Choral classes were organized for pupils who lacked ability to play an instrument yet desired to participate in some musical activity. The cultural courses discovered in many pupils a latent talent, and effected a keen interest and a more receptive attitude toward school in general.

Physical development was an activity organized to provide contact sports. The purpose of the program was to discover and develop the potential of physically talented pupils with a hope that they would gain self confidence and improve their skills in other areas.

SUMMER PROJECT

The summer project served over 1,000 pupils, half of whom were from parochial schools. The course which lasted eight weeks was a continuation of the regular school Title I program. One addition to the project included pupils from the Special School (under-achievers) who were offered a program of reading, arithmetic, home economics, art, motion pictures and weekly tours. This program had a high percentage of pupil attendance and enthusiastic parental backing.

All Title I programs have been very well received by pupils, parents and teachers. Individual attention to pupils needing special help has paid dividends with a number of pupils being returned to regular classes after a period of adjustment.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION CLASSES

The Adult Basic Education program was started in August with one teacher and a class of five. To be eligible pupils had to be at least 18 years of age and have had not more than seven years of formal schooling. Classes were held two evenings a week for 2½ hours each night. As the registration of pupilss increased it was necessary to expand the teaching personnel. The year 1966 ended with a staff that included 1 director, 5 teachers, 1 guidance counsellor, 4 aides and an enrollment of fifty pupils.

JAMES A. GRIFFIN
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

RESIGNATIONS 1966

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Tarbox	Dorothy Argenziano	Mar. 28	1964
Oliver	Maureen Breen	June 27	1964
Bruce	John T. Costello	Aug. 29	1962
Essex	Mary Doiron	Aug. 29	1965
Kane	Linda Farris	June 13	1962
Bruce	Anne F. Gosselin	Aug. 29	1963
Bruce	Barbara Grondine	June 13	1962
Tarbox	Jean Herward	Aug. 8	1962
Wetherbee	Mary D. Kane	June 29	1964
Kane	Charles Keenan	Aug. 29	1961
Kane	Phyllis Kochanczyk	Mar. 28	1962
Wetherbee	Philip Laverriere	Dec. 27	1966
High	Charles L. LoPiano	Dec. 27	1966
Breen	Patricia McGowan	Aug. 29	1963
Bruce	Janet M. McLennon	June 30	1961
Oliver	Margaret Moynihan	Aug. 29	1963
Wetherbee	Marilyn Palmer	Aug. 29	1965
Wetherbee	Marilyn Santagati	Oct. 24	1963

RETIREMENTS 1966

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Cooking (Elem.)	Claire Callahan	April 15	1946
Bruce	Mary C. Comber	June 30	1919
Bruce	Helen G. Davis	June 30	1920
Wetherbee (Master)	John G. Gourdeau	Aug. 29	1937
High	Bernard C. McDonough	Sept. 12	1934
Leahy	Elizabeth E. McKenna	June 30	1919

RETIREMENTS (Continued)

School	Custodian	Ended Service	Began Service
Storrow	Margaret McLaughlin	June 30	1929
Supervisor (Prim. Gr.)	Katherine T. McMahon	June 30	1915
Essex	Anna C. O'Callaghan	June 30	1924
Essex	Mary T. O'Callaghan	June 30	1924
High	Helen A. O'Connor	June 30	1923
Rollins	Frances E. Pearson	June 30	1951
High	Ernest J. Perry	June 30	1925
High	Charles A. Reardon	Dec. 31	1927
High (Headmaster)	Daniel F. Sullivan	June 30	1929
High	John F. Thornton	June 30	1936

IN MEMORIAM

IRENE O'BRIEN
Elementary Sewing Teacher
Died February 23, 1966

MARY R. O'CONNOR
Teacher in High School
Died May 30, 1966

BLASE R. VENTURA
Teacher in High School
Died September 2, 1966

NEW TEACHERS 1966

Name	Date of Election	Assignment
Maureen Cannava	April 25, 1966	Oliver
Joan Cargill	March 14, 1966	Sewing
Glenna Lee Connors	August 29, 1966	Wetherbee
Constance Denihan	August 29, 1966	Tarbox
Mary Anne Flynn	June 13, 1966	Tarbox
Alice Gillan	June 27, 1966	Lawlor
Gerald R. Gostanian	April 25, 1966	Bruce
Susan M. Greenwood	April 25, 1966	Breen
Lucy M. Grillo	April 25, 1966	Essex
James Gurry	August 29, 1966	Oliver
Marie Habib	June 27, 1966	Bruce
John Hale	September 12, 1966	High
Anne Hayes	August 29, 1966	Essex
James Hewitt	June 13, 1966	Bruce
Patricia C. Jurewicz	August 29, 1966	Kane
Edna Langevin	June 27, 1966	Cooking
Joan Lannon	August 29, 1966	Bruce
Sharon Longo	April 25, 1966	Leonard
Doris A. Mason	April 25, 1966	Oliver
Catherine McCarthy	April 25, 1966	Rollins
Denise McCarthy	June 13, 1966	Storrow
John McCarthy	August 29, 1966	Bruce
Geraldine Murphy	September 26, 1966	High
Anne O'Connor	June 13, 1966	Storrow
John J. Petralito	June 13, 1966	Rollins
Ann Marie Pilat	April 25, 1966	Kane
Shirley C. Saindon	May 9, 1966	Essex
Joseph E. Twomey, Jr.	August 29, 1966	Leahy

FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Support of Schools

$3,528,405.83 was the sum paid for support of schools. The expenditure for 1966 was more than that of 1965 by $95,646.92.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1966 Expenditures

1. General Control		**$77,828.31**
2. Instruction		**$2,946,588.18**
	Day Teachers	2,616,603.32
	Evening Teachers	19,650.00
	Adult	7,410.00
	Clerks and Librarian	35,075.79
	Coaches	11,951.62
	Textbooks	89,006.54
	Teaching Supplies	82,765.49
	Teacher Pensions	57,051.92
	Other	27,073.50
3. Operation of Plant		**$ 443,906.81**
	Custodians	289,145.84
	Fuel	49,397.82
	Light andPower	38,885.28
	Water	2,451.25
	Janitor Supplies	21,385.18
	Telephones	7,109.68
	Laundry	4,314.55
	Janitor Pensions	31,217.21
4. Auxiliary Service		**$ 41,083.49**
	Cafeteria and Trainer Wages	8,601.00
	Physical Education	778.60
	Transportatoin	17,183.00
	Graduation	3,147.89
	Care of Truants	727.44
	Tuition	4,606.61
	Other	6,038.95
5. Capital Outlay		**$ 18,999.04**
	Furniture and Fixtures	18,999.04
	Total	**$3,528,405.83**

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of support $116,702.36 was expended by the Public Property Department for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed $217,116.25. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of $3,862,224.44. This represents an outlay of $38.67 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF PROPERTY TAXATION EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1966

Valuation of City	$99,885,500.00
Cost of Support of Public Schools	3,528,405.83
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	116,702.36
Interest and Redemption on School Bonds	217,116.25
Expended for All School Purposes	3,862,224.44
Number of Dollars Spent for All School Purposes Out of Every $1,000 Valuation	38.67

The Lawrence Evening Vocational School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees, and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils (for year ending December, 1966)	$ 5,200.25
Rental of Schools	405.00

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts State Aid under Chapter 70	$ 433,974.05
Chapter 660	563,132.90
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration Education	3,863.00

Tuition of State Wards	4,424.00
Reimbursement for Special Class	80,302.83
Total Receipts	$1,091,302.03

(3) Apportionment of Expenditure

Of the $3,528,405.83 expended for school support, 2.21% went for General Control, 83.51% for Instruction, 12.59% for Operation of Plant, 1.16% for Auxiliary Service, and .53% for Capital Outlay.

Table 4

	1965	1966
General Control	2.17%	2.21%
Instruction	82.57%	83.51%
Operation of Plan	12.54%	12.59%
Auxiliary Service	1.41%	1.16%
Capital Outlay	1.31%	.53%
	100%	100%

(4) Per Capita Cost

It cost $439.84 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of tthe day schools for the year 1966.

(5) Comparative Costs of Five Successive Years

The total expenditure for the support of schools this year was $3,528,405.83. This sum represents an increase of $95,646.92 over the preceding year. The following table shows the expenditures and the appropriations of the last five years.

Table 5

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Expenditure	$2,749,481.86	$3,033,241.87	$3,294,001.67	$3,432,758.91	$3,528,405.83
Appropriation	2,783,062.03	3,056,496.00	3,346,611.07	3,501,677.75	3,593,964.71

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools is now carried on in sixteen buildings. Two hundred and ninety-seven regular classrooms were in use. Eighty-nine of these are in the High School, and 208 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1966) three hundred and eighty teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and fifty-five are employed in the day schools and twenty-five in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are 107 men teachers employed in the day schools.

Table 6

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	16
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	297
(High 89) (Elementary 208)	

B. TEACHERS — December, 1966

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	56	40	96
Total in High School	57	40	97
Elementary Principals	7	9	16
Elementary Teachers	28	179	207
Total Elementary	35	188	223
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	1	1
Of Drawing	2	0	2
Of Music	1	1	2
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	5	4	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing	0	6	6
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	4	0	4
Of Physical Training	5	3	8
Of Speech Correction	1	0	1
Of Remedial Reading	0	2	2
Of Music	0	1	1
Total teachers of Special Subj.	10	16	26
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	107	248	355

EVENING TEACHERS — December, 1966

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	1	0	1
Teachers, High School	9	6	15
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Teachers, Grammar School Dept. Illiterate Minors	1	0	1
Teachers, Adult	3	4	7
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	15	10	25
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	122	258	380

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1966 the Elementary Schools were actually in session 182 days. Three days fell upon legal holidays and 12 holidays were granted by the vote of the Board and schools were closed 3 days because of weather. Out of the year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36½ weeks. Schools were closed for the summer vacation on June 22 and were reopened on September 8th.

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1966 there were 9,910 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,022 and the average attendance was 7,463. This is a decrease of 179 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,149 pupils attending school now. The High School numbers 2,006.

The Evening High School has 238 pupils. In December there were 43 pupils in the Evening Grammar School comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grade of the Day Elementary Schools. There were 95 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 7

A. Attendance for the Year Ending December, 1966

	1965	1966	Increase or Decrease
Total Enrollment	10,089	9,910	—179
Average Number Belonging	8,152	8,022	—130
Average Attendance	7,651	7,463	—188
Per Cent Attendance	.93	.92	—.01

B. Atendance in December, 1966

	1965	1966	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,149	8,149	—
In High School	2,109	2,006	—103
In Elementary Schools	6,040	6,143	+103

C. Evening School Enrollment in December, 1966

	1965	1966	Increase or Decrease
High School	253	238	—15
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	37	43	+6
Elementary Schools,			
Illiterate Minors	0	0	0
Adult Immigrants	99	95	—4

Table 8

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE,

JANUARY TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
1957	9,211	7,721	7,186	.93
1958	9,382	7,891	7,375	.95
1959	9,422	7,894	7,406	.94
1960	9,465	7,880	7,358	.93
1961	10,133	8,297	7,838	.94
1962	10,423	8,360	7,882	.93
1963	10,039	8,424	7,861	.93
1964	10,207	8,388	7,881	.94
1965	10,089	8,152	7,651	.93
1966	9,910	8,022	7,463	.92

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades, reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 28.1. Last year at this time it was 27.9. In eight of the buildings, the average is higher than 28.1 and in seven it is lower. Five of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 9

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1966	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils Per Teacher
Arlington	238	8	29.8
Breen	490	18	27.2
Bruce	876	27	32.4
Essex	316	10	31.6
Frost	518	15	34.5
Kane	594	19	31.3
Lawlor	217	9	24.1
Leahy	414	17	24.3
Leonard	108	6	18.0
Oliver	392	16	24.5
Rollins	329	10	32.9
Saunders	239	9	26.5
Storrow	267	10	26.7
Tarbox	409	14	29.2
Wetherbee	256	9	28.4
Totals	5,663	197	28.1

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 10

AVERAGE NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1957	29.5
December, 1958	29.4
December, 1959	28.5
December, 1960	28.4
December, 1961	29.
December, 1962	29.3
December, 1963	28.1
December, 1964	27.7
December, 1965	27.9
December, 1966	28.1

(5) Progress Through School

In June 508 pupils were graduated from the high school and 596 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 596 grammar school graduates 391 entered the high school in September.

In March, 47 pupils were graduated from the evening high school and 4 were awarded certificates of their completion of the evening grammar school couse.

Table 11

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966
Eighth	621	598	544	598	556
Seventh	602	557	615	579	632
Sixth	595	638	603	626	589
Fifth	644	613	653	619	646
Fourth	642	664	654	676	675
Third	645	662	669	661	653
Second	690	714	702	673	728
First	827	834	786	850	846
Ungraded	160	163	174	193	193
Kindergarten	603	462	550	565	578
Remedial					47
Totals	6,029	5,905	5,950	6,040	6,143

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1965 and 1966.

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1966

Table 12

	Number Belonging Dec. 1965	Number Belonging Dec. 1966	Increase or Decrease
Arlington	246	268	+22
Breen	555	521	—34
Bruce	898	910	+12
Essex	300	344	+44
Frost	522	552	+30
Kane	560	594	+34
Lawlor	253	241	—12
Leahy	434	437	+3
Leonard	125	129	+4
Oliver	394	392	—2
Rollins	314	329	+15
Saunders	285	272	—13
Storrow	286	296	+10
Tarbox	388	409	+21
Wetherbee	287	256	—31
Special	193	193	—
High	2,109	2,006	—103
	8,149	8,149	—

Table 13

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR — 1966

Average Membership	2,001.36
Numbering of Entering Class	523
Number of Graduates	508
Number of Teachers	98

(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)

— 1966 —

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 14

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	65	58	39	38	81	65	30	36	97	113	622
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	15	5	7	5	6	2	18	12	9	7	86
Special Home Inquiries Made	7	5	9	10	6	4	26	12	21	21	121
Home Permit Investigations	1	2	1	1	0	0	10	9	0	1	25
Follow-Up Cases — Left School	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	5	4	1	20
Total Visits to Home	220	215	265	220	185	105	401	270	230	275	2,386
Newsboys Warned	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	6
Placed on Probation	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	1	0	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	16
Report of Families in Need	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Report to School Nurse	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	9

Table 15

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1966

	Sixteen to Eighteen						Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	53	38	0	0	53	38	3	1	4
February	60	43	0	0	60	43	3	1	4
March	76	35	0	0	76	35	3	0	3
April	61	41	0	1	61	42	5	3	8
May	70	62	0	0	70	62	5	2	7
June	130	131	0	0	130	131	6	4	10
July	53	62	0	0	53	62	4	3	7
August	60	51	0	0	60	51	7	1	8
September	97	61	0	0	97	61	1	3	4
October	92	36	0	0	92	36	3	2	5
November	64	47	0	0	64	47	7	2	9
December	44	36	0	1	44	37	10	4	14
Totals	860	643	0	2	860	645	57	26	83

GRADUATIONS

— 1966 —

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in the Oliver School Hall, Thursday evening, March 31, 1966. The address was delivered by Mr. James A. Booth, Superintendent Director, Regional Vocational School. Diplomas were presented to 47 graduates by Atty. Edward J. Callahan and Atty. Thomas F. Caffrey, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the Class of 1966 of the High School were held at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 8, 1966. Diplomas were presented to 508 graduates by Honorable Daniel P. Kiley, Jr., Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 15, 1966. The address was delivered by Mr. Brendan J. Farrington, Director of Special Services, Lowell Technological School, Lowell, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 596 graduates by Honorable Daniel P. Kiley, Jr., Mayor; Mr. Louis J. Breen, Atty. Thomas F. Caffrey, Atty. Edward J. Callahan and Mr. John A. Stundza, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Evening High School

CLASS OF 1966

MARCH 31, 1966

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

March - - - - - - - - Entrance of Graduates

Introductory Remarks —
Roman W. Maire

Address — "I've Got My Rights"
Sally-Ann Mikulewicz

Valedictory —
Carol DesRoches

Address to Graduates —
James A. Booth
Superintendent Director, Regional Vocational School

Awarding of Diplomas —
Atty. Edward J. Callahan
Atty. Thomas F. Caffrey
Members of School Committee

Congratulatory Remarks —
Mr. James F. Hennessey
Superintendent of Schools

Singing - - - - - - - - - Our National Anthem

Exit March —

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Frederic C. McCabe, Principal

LIST OF GRADUATES — 1966

Marjorie E. Allen
Edward J. Apperti
Angela Dianne Bedrosian
Linda Ann Bedrosian
Joann-Nancy Bencivenga
Shirley Ann Boucher
Gary Bratsos
Justine F. Brunette
Bruce A. Burnham
Joan E. Burns
Valerie J. Carpenter
Lisa Hall Cronin
Peter Czaban
Susan M. Daly
Deysi D. Darias
Susan M. DeGaetano
Joan Ann Denton
Carol J. DesRoches
Philip J. DiGloria, Jr.
Bernadette L. Gallant
Frances A. Gawrys
Italo Grassello
Clara R. Hevia
Carole A. Kozdra
William N. Lawn
Aron Lew
Roman W. Maire
Charles J. Martin
Sally-Ann Mikulewicz
Robert P. Newcomb
Gene A. Northam
Richard J. Ouellette
Angelina Pappalardo
Linda T. Pellerin
Leon H. Playdon
Alice R. Plourde
Lorraine M. Quinn
Harold B. Reynolds, Jr.
Julieta Roca
Donna M. Rose
Barbara M. Silvestro
Anthony S. Spampinato
Jacqueline A. Staples
Madeline M. Stopyra
Ursula Zalenski
Gilbert Gallant
Richard K. Gray

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence High School

JUNE 8, 1966

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING — "America the Beautiful" ---------- Ward

SALUTATORY ADDRESS —
Linda Elizabeth Kay

SINGING — "Lawrence High School Song" ------- McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS —
Ann Mary Gentile

BAND SELECTION—"Sound of Music" Rogers-Hammerstein

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES —
Hon. Daniel P. Kiley, Jr.
Mayor and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING — Class Ode
Words and Music by Maria Theresa Campagna

When first we trod these hallowed halls,
They seemed unending years;
But now time speeds as if on wings
As final parting nears.

The lessons learned, the friendships made,
That thrilling football game,
We'll cherish ever in our hearts
While seeking future fame.

When we look back with sentiment
To memories of these days,
Our hearts will cherish Lawrence High
And ever sing her praise.

Our Alma Mater we hold dear
Much more than words can say,
As now we bid a fond farewell
On graduation day.

SINGING — "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

GRADUATION PRIZES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL June 8, 1966

1. American Legion School Awards —
   GIRL — Susan Ann Schaufenbil
   BOY — Louis Lawrence Polizzotti
2. The Charles and Ida Young Medal —
   Sharon Elizabeth Sacchetti
3. Robert E. Sault Memorial Band Award —
   BOY — Philip Michael Meehan
   GIRL — Donna Rae Cebula
4. Robert E. Sault Memorial Scholarships —
   Linda Elizabeth Kay
   Marjorie Ann Sullivan
   Robert Franklin Schwartz
   Linda Elaine Calvert
   Karen Joyce Stevens
5. Jane S. Gerrish Prizes —
   Trigonometry — Robert Franklin Schwartz
   Plane Geometry — William Louis Dunham, Class of 1967
6. Edward S. Riley Memorial Prizes —
   GIRL — Donna Mary Sapronis
   BOY — William Arthur Graham
7. Edward S. Riley Physics Medal ____ Linda Elizabeth Kay
8. Edith A. Riley Chemistry Medal ____ Ann Mary Gentile
9. Ernest C. Jewell Memorial Prize _____ Ann Mary Gentile
10. Edward F. Cregg Medal _____ Joseph D. Clement
11. Perkins Prizes —
    Class of 1969 GIRL — Karen Constantineau
    BOY — Daniel Charles Kamal
    Class of 1968 GIRL — Carol Lea Brown
    BOY — Wayne Louis Belair
    Class of 1967 GIRL — Paula Phyllis Kaplan
    BOY — Philip Jay Byers
    Class of 1966 GIRL — Ann Mary Gentile
    BOY — John Joseph Munro III

GRADUATION PRIZES (Continued)

12. Gilbert E. Hood Medal _____ Marjorie Ann Sullivan

13. John C. Bowker Bulletin Prize ___ Brenda Janetta Green

14. Laurence J. O'Leary Memorial Award —
Nancy Jeanne Carroll

15. Bertha A. Merill Memorial Awards —
Linda Elizabeth Kay
Susan Carol Twist

16. The Frances M. Brainerd Memorial Award —
David Agazarian

17. John W. Kennedy Memorial Scholarship —
Thomas Kevin Ruffen

18. John F. Clark Memorial Scholarship —
John Joseph Munro, III

19. Lawrence High School "L" Men's Club Scholarships —
Glenn Haldane Moore
Robert Frank Fichera

20. Italian-American Toilers Scholarship —
Maria Theresa Campagna

21. Lawrence Teachers Union - Local 1019 —
Gloria Anne Marie Forgione

22. Thomas Downey Scholarship _____ Holly Ann Hamilton

23. Eagle-Tribune Scholarship _ Thomas Edward O'Donohue

Lawrence High School - - Class of 1966

— GREAT DISTINCTION —

Roberta Phyllis Blotner
Arlene Marie Bolitsky
Linda Elaine Calvert
Maria Theresa Campagna
Gloria Anne Forgione
Judith Ann Fournier
Ann Mary Gentile
Linda Elizabeth Kay
Sharon Elizabeth Sacchetti
Robert Franklin Schwartz
Karen Joyce Stevens
Marjorie Ann Sullivan
Susan Carol Twist
Maureen Marie Valenti

— DISTINCTION —

Nancy Jeanne Carroll
Kathleen Rita Cushing
Karen Anne Foley
Christine Grace Hassan
Mary Anne Johnson
Michael Dennis Ladouceur
John Joseph Munro, III
Kathleen Ann Partridge
Joseph Richard Petralia
Donna Mary Sapronis
Susan Ann Schaufenbil
Erica Judith Shatz
Ellen Frances Shiro

— LIST OF GRADUATES —

Gary James Abate
Doris Mary Abdallah
Mary Ann Aboshar
Phillip John Abraham
David Agazarian
James Norman Ahearn
Edward John Aldonis
Ernest Paul Allicon
Linda Marie Allicon
Jacqueline M. Alliette
Charles Jeffrey Amore
Linda Ann Andrew
John Daniel Angelone
Mary Ann Annaian
Albert Michael Apperti
Frank James Arcidiacono
Robert A. Arcidiacono
Joseph John Argenziano
John Andrew Arzigian
Linda May Atwood
Roger Arthur Audy
Helen C. Augusta
Alfred R. Balsamo
Carol Anne Barbeau
Cornelia Mary Barry
Richard John Bassett
Mary Jacqueline Bauchman
Nancy Jean Beaudin
Shirley Roxy Bedrosian
Leonard Beninato
FannyeLee Berman
Doris Mary Bernard
Lucien George Berube
Normand Joseph Berube
Jane Susan Bick
Shirley Ann Bistany
Dennis Verner Blanchette
Donna Cecile Blanchette
Roberta Phyllis Blotner
George Blyth, III
Jane Louise Boddy
Dennis Richard Boisvert
Arlene Marie Bolitsky
Robert R. Bolton
Rene Bonnin
Beverly Ann Borrelli
John Thomas Borrelli
Paul Ferris Boshar
Sharon Ruth Bosse
John James Bouba
Leonard Paul Bourassa
Normand Alfred Bourassa
John Andrew Bradish
Kathleen Anne Brady
Paul Jeremiah Breen
Linda Marie Brennen
Conrad Joseph Bricault
Elizabeth Stephanie Broaca
Marianne Denise Broughton
Leo Joseph Brousseau
Richard Sterling Brown
Kevin Matthew Buckley
William Patrick Buckley
Fred John Bunting
Elvira Irene Buonanno
Michael Francis Burnham

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Edward Everett Burns
Roger M. Buskey
June Lee Calderone
Cheryl Ann Callagy
William John Callahan
Linda Elaine Calvert
Maria Theresa Campagna
Shirley Rose Campbell
Michael Thomas Campisi
Thomas Patrick Canney
Christine Louise Capone
Carol Ann M. Capriole
Miriam Elizabeth Caram
Martin Philip Cardoza
William Raymond Carey
Paul Daniel Carney
Nancy Jeanne Carroll
Ann Marie Caruso
Constance R. Caruso
Joseph Patrick Casey
Edward Francis Cassell
Donna Rae Cebula
Barbara Ann Cerami
Richard James Champey
Robert Paul Champy
Irene J. T. Checovich
Lucian Chojnacki
Jeremi Leszek Chylinski
Francis Edward Cialek
Veronica Joan Clancy
Perley Henry Clegg, III
Joseph D. Clement
Augustine Joseph Cocozza
Paula Marie Coletta
Anthony John Coletti
Maureen Elizabeth Conlon
Margaret Mary Connell
Stephen J. Consiglio
Alice Marie Cordeau
Thomas Henry Corriveau
Norman Paul Cote
Joyce Anne Coughlin
William John Crafton
Jeremiah Joseph Cronin
Dianne Mae Crouch
John Leo Cummings
Pamela Jean Cummings
Paula Arlene Cummings
Robert Arthur Cummings
Allen Edward Cuscia
Kathleen Rita Cushing
Stanley Michael Czesniuk, Jr.
Phyllis Marie D'Agata
Russell Philip Damphousse
Maria Carmen DaSilva
Elizabeth Anne Daulton
Marilyn Ann DeCola
Paul Michael DeCorpo
Phylis Rose Decubellis
Katherine Ann Deeb
Frances Joyce DeFlumeri
Robert Vincent DeFrancisco
Diane Elizabeth DelliColli
Sharon Ann DeLucca
Marie Alice Demers
Norman Jean Demers
Ronald Demers
Antonia Marie DeMonaco
Harold J. DeMonaco
Donald Albert Denoi
Howard Joseph DePetrillo
Edward Augustine Derby
Albert Alfred DeSantis
Joan Marie Desjardins
Gloria Jean DeVincentis
Frederick C. Dezan
Robert Carmen DiBurro
Dana Michael DiFiore
Karenlee DiGaetano
David Mario DiGennaro
Susan Ellen DiGloria
Sandra Marie DiMaggio
Sharon Rita DiMauro
Eileen Mary Dinan
Joseph David DiPrimo
Zelma Louise Dispensa
Carmelina DiStefano
Joseph A. DiStefano
Cynthia Helen Dobrinski
James George Donahue
Jean Mildred Donahue
Joan Alice Donahue
William Francis Donahue, Jr.
Cynthia Ann Donovan
John Thomas Donovan
Jeremiah Kevin Dowd
Karen Judith Downs
Laurence Augustine Doyle
Patricia Mae Dragon
John Leo Driscoll
Elaine Marie Drouin
Ronald F. Dube
Dorothy Ann Dubois
Ann Louise Dupuis
Glenn John Eberhardt
Edward Henry Eddy
Judith Lee Emmert
William Francis Enright
Albert Frank Erban
Carol Wanda Ewan
Georgia Claire Fall
Robert C. Farrington
Audrey Faustine Faust
Harold Steven Faust
Carol Anne Fedorchuk

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Robert Frank Fichera
Stephen Anthony Fichera, Jr.
Carol Ann Filli
Clareen Ann Filz
John Barry Finno
Marjorie A. Finno
Linda Marie Fishwick
Sheila Carol Flagler
Joan Elizabeth Fleming
Shirley Anne Flood
Donald William Fluet
Judith Lee Foley
Karen Anne Foley
Marilyn Ann Foley
Thomas Leonard Follansbee
Gloria Anne Forgione
Eileen Ann Fournier
Judith Ann Fournier
Rosemary Fowler
George E. Fraize
Frada Nan Franks
Lorraine Ann Frasca
John Michael Frazzetta
Richard Wilfred Fredette
Patricia Ann Freeman
Gary Randall Frost
John Vincent Fugge
Andrew Henry Gabryjelski
Daniel B. Gallagher
Maureen Mary Gallagher
Michael W. Gallagher
Anna Gallo
Jeffrey George Gann
Ann Mary Gentile
Milton Sheldon Gerstein
Eugene Peter Gilreath
Steven Donald Ginsberg
Paula Marie Gioioso
Thomas Aubry Gitschier
Sylvia Rita Giuffrida
Orrin Paul Godin
Leslie Ellen Goodrich
Arsen Gorgizian
Lenore Ann Gorski
Dana Andrew Graham
William Arthur Graham
John Joseph Grasso
Rosario A. Grasso
Brenda Janetta Green
Doris Catherine Grenier
Edward Thomas Griffin
George Walter Gudowski
Raymond Roland Guimond
Luisa N. Gynan
Linda Lee Hackney
Jeffrey James Hajj
June Marie Hale
Robert James Halloran
Holly Ann Hamilton
Christine Grace Hassan
Donna Lee Hassey
Ronald George Hassey
Uwe Herbert Hemp
Johnnie Mae Hester
Victor Andrew Hidish
Linda Lewis Higgins
Robert Michael Hinchcliffe
Janet Hmielowski
Armand Alfred Houle, Jr.
Elaine Rose Houle
James Alfred Howarth
John Francis Hurley
John Leonard Huskey
Eileen Anne Ingalls
Sandra Paula Ivey
Kevin Kayle Iworsley
Alfred Joseph Jacobson
Jane Marie Jajuga
Laura Marie Johnson
Mary Anne Johnson
Pauline Rose Joncas
Joseph Arthur Jones
Geraldine Theresa Kalil
Tonya-Kay Marie Kalil
Paul Edward Kasila
Linda Elizabeth Kay
James Joseph Keating
Guy Franklin Kelley, Jr.
Carol Diane Kelliher
Gregory P. Kent
Katherine Mary Keogh
Karen Anne Kibildis
Thomas Michael Kiley
Rose Sharon Knox
Ann Marie Elizabeth Kopacz
Beverly Ann Kraft
John F. Krafton
Sheila Helene Krawiec
Dennis Edward Kruszczynski
Dennis Alfred Labatte
Michael Dennis Ladouceur
Roxanne Marie Lafland
Linda Ann Lagana
Linda R. Lamoureux
John Francis LaPlante
Alfred Emile Lapointe
Elaine Catherine Laratonda
Andre Raymond Larocque
Carole L. Lavoie
Lorraine Lavoie
Joseph William Lawrence, Jr.
George William Leate

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Sandra Lee Leduc
William Allen Lees
Eva Marie Lemay
Wayne M. Lemay
George Thomas Lenotte
Thomas Robert Lenotte
Catherine Anna Leone
Kenneth Thomas Lescarbeau
Caroline Ann Letizio
Amelia Jennie Levesque
Donald Raymond Levesque
Francis Raymond Levesque
Patricia Marie Levesque
Robert Rene Levesque
Jerome Robert Librizzo
Paula Marie Licciardi
Linda-Jo Marie Loffredo
Salvatore Joseph LoGiudice
Diane Theresa Lorenzo
Jane Marie Ann Losier
Walter Thomas Lubinski
Linda Marie Lutz
Patricia Ann MacDonald
John Arthur Macoul
Marilyn Joan MacPherson
Paul Joseph Mailloux
Kenneth John Malandrino
Elaine Marie Mancini
Robert Louis Mansour
Shirley Rita Margosian
Elhanan Israel Marvit
Carolyn Marie Mason
Sheila A. Massoud
Frank Hurley McCann
Linda Mary McCann
Joseph McCarthy
Sean James McCarthy
Donna Marie McDonald
Donna Marie McGreevy
Mary Louise McGurn
Pamela Anne McKay
Alice E. Mears
Philip Michael Meehan
Michael Matthew Menery
Alfia M. Messina
Joseph Michael Messina
Edward Joseph Michaud
June Gloria Milia
Frances L. Miller
Joseph John Mills
Joyce Frances Milone
Peter Louis Minicucci
Dennis John Misserville
Frank Thomas Mistretta
Alfred Anthony Monterio
Thomas Kenneth Mooney
Glen Haldane Moore
Daniel Edward Morency
Ann Mary Morin
Thomas John Morin
William Albert Morin
Edward Eugene Morrison
Linda Lucy Mosqus
Eugene Walter Motyka
John Joseph Munro, III
Denise Murphy
Thomas John Murphy
Michael J. Nartiff
Geraldine Barbara Nault
Mary Elizabeth Nicgorski
Elaine Margaret Nimerowski
Gail Edna O'Connor
Martha Elizabeth O'Donnell
Thomas Edward O'Donohue
Andrew Catherine O'Neil
Dennis Daniel O'Sullivan
Lorraine Geraldine Ouellette
Barry N. Owen
George Joseph Pacheco, Jr.
Alphonse Joseph Padvaiskas
Teresa Frances Paplaskas
Anthony John Pappalardo
Mary A. Paradis
Francis R. Paris
Kathleen Ann Partridge
Janice Mary Pas
Charlene Bertha Patient
Delphine Marie Patti
Mark E. Pavesi
Robert Dale Peate
George Frederick Pelich
Dennis Anthony Pellegrino
Robert Joseph Pellerin
Kenneth Joseph Penny
Lynda Marie Perillo
Alan George Peters
George Michael Petralia
Joseph Richard Petralia
Elena Marie Petrella
Cynthia Ann Phillips
Joyce A. Piecuch
Helen Maria Pierce
Lucille Jean Poirier
Louis Lawrence Polizzotti
Kathleen A. Pomerleau
Ruth A. Posluszny
Gordon Ernest Prescott
Donald Thomas Prestosz

LIST OF GRADUATES (continued)

Pauline Linda Prindiville
Charlotte Evelyn Proctor
Donna Jean Rheaume
Diane Carolyn Rickard
David Bruce Rindler
John Lawrence Michael Rivard
Michael Leo Rivet
Joseph Anthony Rizzo
Nancy Marie Robichaud
Muriel Maybelle Robinson
Rita M. Rodgers
Nylon Rogers
Sebastian James Romano
Cecelia F. Rossi
Paul David Rousseau
Margaret Ellen Rowell
Gerard Alfred Roy
Patricia A. Roy
Thomas Kevin Ruffen
Joseph Anthony Russo
Joseph John Russo
Maureen Saba
Sharon Elizabeth Sacchetti
Marie Antoinette Salvo
Donna Mary Sapronis
John Philip Sardella
Donna Mary Scalera
Joseph Michael Scalera
Salvatore J. Scalisi
Susan Ann Schaufenbil
Rose Ann Schefisch
Gary James Schmottlach
Jean Isabella Schmottlach
Robert Franklin Schwartz
Sam Joseph Scuderi
Erica Judith Shatz
Andrew John Shine
Patrick John Shine
Ellen Frances Shiro
Gail Mary Sigillo
Marjorie Marie Silveira
John William Simon
Joseph Anthony Simone
Richard Rene Sirois
William A. Sirois
Linda Ann Smerdon
David Mitry Solomon
Rita Ann Solomon
Joyce A. Spinney
Robert Paul Spirdione
Linda Marie Stefan
Karen Joyce Stevens
John Joseph Stevenson
Neil Anthony Stewart
Sandra Jean Stramondo
Rolando J. Suliveras
Francis James Sullivan
Marjorie Ann Sullivan
William Daniel Sullivan
Richard Kenneth Tabacco
Donna Jean Talarico
Anthony John Tarquinio
Patricia J. Therrien
Margaret Marie Thibodeau
Avis Marie Thomson
Margaret Rita Thornton
Charles David Timmons
Joyce Angela Tomaselli
Sandra Marie Torrissi
Daniel Michael Traficante
Mary K. Trainor
Richard Barrows Tryon
Dean Orestis Tsonas
Susan Carol Twist
Anne Marie Twomey
Robert Jeremiah Twomey
Elaine Therese Valenti
Maureen Marie Valenti
Elaine Marie Vallante
Juliette Dorothy VanDinter
Pearl Marie Vercauteren
Joseph Emerson Vigman
Nancy Lucille Vincent
Benny John Vinci
Albert Felix Viti, Jr.
Patricia Marie Wallace
Ruth Jane Ward
William James Watkevitch
Marie Margaret Watkins
Walter Stewart Welding, Jr.
Richard David Wetmore
Frances Alice Whalen
James Michael Whalen
Charlene Noella White
James Martin White
Kathleen Nancy White
Barbara Doris Whittaker
Frances Charlotte Wiacek
Nancy Ann Wilson
John Arthur Wirth
Sharon Ann York
Richard Meredith Young
Thomas Lloyd Young
Linda Louise Yurelonis
Lorraine Marie Zanni
Agatha Marie Zappala
Charles Salvatore Zappala

*In active service with the Armed Forces of the United States

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Lawrence Grammar Schools

June 15, 1966

. . . Order of Exercises . . .

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE — Bellamy-Nelson

"The Star Spangled Banner" — Francis Scott Key

CHORAL SELECTIONS

"American Anthem" — Milton Yeats

"Land of Hope and Glory" — Edward Elgar

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES

MR. BRENDAN J. FARRINGTON
Director of Special Services
Lowell Technological School, Lowell, Mass.

CHORAL SELECTIONS

"May The Good Lord Bless and Keep You" — Wilson-Stickles

"Your Land and My Land" — Sigmund Romberg

Awarding of the Farrington Medal for Spelling

Awarding of the Grammar Masters' Award Medal for Science

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, JR., Mayor
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. PARTHUM, JR., Master

Ann Marie Abate
Chester W. Anderson
Barbara Anne Arivella
Bruce J. Augusta
Robert J. Bartlett
Robert B. Blanchette
Arthur G. Brown, Jr.
Steven Paul Caisse
Ronald L. Caredeo
Joanne M. Carey
Joan E. Caruso
Eileen M. Casey
Michele F. Cestrone
George W. Chaffee
Kenneth S. Charest
Michael S. Ciofolo
Donald Conrad
Denise A. Cote
Nadine Jean Desrochers
Joseph M. Duda
Alfreda Maryann Eng
Anita Anne Eng
Gail A. Fournier
Mary E. Gagnon
Gail F. Gallagher
Edward F. Gaudes
Yvonne J. Gilreath
Ernest J. Hatfield
Annette Irene Lachance
James F. Lannon, Jr.
Joanne Marie LeBlanc
Frank Mack
Marilyn M. Magoon
William M. Martin
Michael W. Messineo
Sharon Flora Moerloos
Deborah J. Murabito
Ora C. Murphy
Robert G. Neville
Carla M. Olson
Patricia M. Pierce
Ann Marie Plourde
Ann Marie Poremba
Patricia A. Powers
Dennis Rivela
Gail A. Roberts
Peter W. Roberts
Kenneth P. Saitta
Roger Sanborn
Carol Ann Scanlon
Michael E. Sibeleski
Kenneth E. Silva
Sharon A. Stoessel
Joyce Ruth Wall
Kenneth R. Willette
Gene Ira Wills
Ralph C. Wilson
Bruce G. Zukoski

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES F. JORDAN, Master

William Joseph Aberizk, Jr.
Rosemary Agazarian
Lynne Barbeau
Carol Ann Bard
David Peter Bass
Jane S. Blake
William R. Blevins
Nancy Ann Boucher
Kenneth J. Bourassa
Kenneth Francis Bricault
Brian William Burokas
Marie Ann Calabrese
Joyce G. Cameron
Phyllis May Cookson
Joyce Joan Coppola
Virginia M. Couture
Kathleen Ann Cronin
Susan Marie Cullen
Claudette Deschamps
Dennis Paul DeVito
Carmen B. Dowaliby
Charles Joseph Dube
Anthony Joseph Dubois
Linda M. A. Ferris
James E. Flagg
Glenn D. Fleming
Kathleen J. Foley
Richard P. Ford
Helen Jeanne Gadomski
Roberta Gamble
Catherine A. Garofalo
Marianne E. Garofalo
Brian Gill
Linda M. Gingras
Dennis Gleason
Jesus E. Gonzalez
Joseph J. Grassello
Maureen A. Griffin
Sheila A. Hamel
Philip Gary Hekimian
Gregory W. Hoyt
Patricia Marie Jankowski
Kathleen Elizabeth Johnson
Jeffery George Kaelin
Robert G. Kidwell
Irene W. Klepka
George J. Klier
Joann Marie Lombari
Louis J. Lombari
June Maureen Lynch
Raymond L. Malek
Gary S. Marchessault
Raymond A. Marotte
Arthur Paul Martelli
David M. McCaffrey
Richard D. McDonald
Russell P. Mercier
Michael A. Misserville
Kathleen A. Murdock
Daniel Michael Palermo
Robert John Paradis
Yvonne J. Paradis
Daniel J. Pas
Thomas Malyn Paulinca
Richard A. Perron
Warren J. Pickles
Richard Pierog
Robert T. Rabito
Suzanne R. Reed
Henrietta Lavinia Robinson
Rita Roy
Joseph J. Saad
John L. St. Cyr
Shirley L.M. Santacroce
Linda W. Sheehan
Roger P. Soucie
Frank J. Spinella
Carolyn E. Torrisi
Salvatore J. Toscano
Donald W. Trask
Margaret T. VanCoppenolle
Daniel A. Wlodyka
Robert Wolkovich
Cristine A. Yeager

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

MR. JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE, Master

Douglas A. Ahern
Lyn C. Alsup
Dennis L. Angelone
Karl M. Armano
Gary A. Atwood
Susan D. Atwood
Karen Blouin
Michael A. Bundzinski
George L. Carter
Michael Conley
Rena P. Couture
Christopher DeCaro
Mari Dionne
Stephen Despres
Anthony J. DiStefano
Anthony Fallisi
Pamela J. Farrar
Linda M. Fecteau
Nancy Lee Fecteau
Glenn F. Fionte
Kevin A. Gaudes
Kathleen Geneva
Brian J. Gidley
Anthony J. Grasso
Peter J. Grasso
Steven A. Green
John Hanavan
Frances A. Herbert
Frances Itarelli
Donna Jameson
John E. Joaquin
Michael Krawczun
Michael Lacasse
Joseph L. Lamoureux
Hilaire L. Lavoie
Lisa Ludwig
Mary Ann Magri
Louis E. Mansour, Jr.
Richard F. McCarthy
Dennis Matthews
Kathleen E. Milone
Marguerite R. Pomerleau
Sandra L. Raymond
Sheila Riordan
Eugene J. Rogers
Norman T. Sawyer
Robert N. Sayer
Charles G. Sciacca
David Shank
Steven J. Shapiro
Michael M. Shea
Daniel Shlakis
Daniel T. Sidlik
Dennis R. Sitzler
Carol Sweeney
Ronald Sweetra
Robert Towler
Dorothy K. Winn
Brian Wolfendale
Bruce J. Wolfendale
David Wood

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MISS REGINA M. McCARTHY, Master

Walter Joseph Arsenault
George Charles Assad
Shirley Dorothy Belair
Salvatore Joseph Benanti
Kent Anthony Bistany
John William Bonnin
Sandra Teresa Borelli
Diane Agnes Boss
Richard Wayne Bourque
Kevin Bennett Brown
Francine Marie Coco
Rose Gemma Coco
Arthur Joseph Cookson
Dorothy Cecelia Cox
Thomas William Davis
Joseph Frank DeSisto, Jr.
Donna Marie DiBartolomeo
Michael Nelson Domingue
Diane Joy Donahue
Michael Dennis Foote
Vincent Gallo
Rafael Angelo Garcia
Peter Allan Gould
Peter Frank Grelle
Frank Daniel Gurrisi
Patricia Ann Hart
Linda Ann Higginbottom
Timmy Gordon Howard
Edward Joseph Howie
Christine Angela Jason
Nancy Susan Jewell
Paul Michael Johnson
Wayne Edward Johnson
Beverly Anne Keene
Stanley Francis Kowalewski
Nancy Mary Langill
Keith Kelvin Langston
Gail Irene LaRoche
Steven Phillip LaRoche
Jacques Guy Levesque
Charles Edward Lloyd, Jr.
Robert William MacLean
Norman Robert Marquis
Rosemary Ann Martella
Christine Anne Minicucci
Glen Gary Mottram
Joseph John Mazza
Gail Marie Nastasia
Russell Joseph Perry
Judith Courtney Preston
Dale Ann Rickard
Donna Marie Rickard
Karen Alexandrea Rocker
Christopher John Savastano
Carrado Serrentino
James Stephen Stagno
Charles Arthur Sylvester
Charles John Tesoro
France Christine Turgeon
Marta Milagros Vega
Maria Elena Verolla
Cynthia Joyce Welsh
Rosary Ann Wilson

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

MR. WILLIAM J. SIPSEY, Master

Janice A. Abate
Paul J. Aliano
Paul Amato, Jr.
Joyce A. Baran
David J. Beaulieu
Micheline M. Bertrand
William M. Breckner
James A. Campagnone
William J. Campagnone
Wilfred J. Carpenter
Michael Cataldo
Joseph D. Coco
Rita L. Coco
Diana M. Corzo
Shannon M. Crimmins
George W. Cunningham
Stephen M. Cuscia
Edward S. Daigle
Philip C. Decubellis
Gary J. DiBenedetto
Albert J. Ferruolo
Daniel N. Fillipon
Nancy A. Fling
Nicholas T. Fortune
Mary A. Giarrusso
Michael Gorgizian
Cecilia I. Havey
Mary E. Hennessey
Michael J. Homsey
Jerome A. Joaquim
William C. Keenan
Geraldine P. Kennelly
Barbara M. LaCroix
David D. Lima
Paula C. Lomazzo
Gregory W. McDonald
Daniel L. Michalopoulos
John G. Miller
Michael D. Morley
Frank T. Muraco
Laura M. Muraco
Thomas J. Najem
Pamela J. Narushof
Marjorie J. Panorelli
Donna M. Perocchi
Francis M. Pilch
Valerie A. Riccio
Diane M. Severin
William A. Stundza
Peter C. Takvorian
Robert J. Tudisco
Kristina M. Turrisi
Andrea L. Wright

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD F. WEBB, Master

James Joseph Baglieri
John Thomas Bedard
Ralph Domenic Boragine, Jr.
Nancy Lynne Brown
Catherine Bernardine Byron
Susan Marie Calderone
Joseph Frank Cammarata
Agnes Rose Cate
Henry Richard Chabuz
P. Piera Contarino
Sharon Elizabeth Creeley
Edward C. DeClercq, Jr.
Gregory Nicholas DeLuca
John Raymond DiMartino
Rosanne Janice DiStefano
Paul Mark DiVincentis
Linda Jean Doherty
Gail Ann Donovan
James Andrew Driscoll
Rosemarie Cynthia D'Urso
Joseph Salvatore Finocchiaro
Albert John Frangipane, Jr.
Linda Jean Geddes
Philip Maurice Guerin
Kenneth William Heinrich
Rita Ellen Hewitt
Janice Carol Howarth
Anthony Joseph Inzerilli
Frank Arthur Johnson
Allan Edgar LaCroix
James Matthew LaRivee
Debra Lee Laudani
Deborah Ann Librizzo
Marilyn Catherine Luciano
Judith Ann Marcoux
Daniel James McCartney
Sandra Ellen McGowan
Jane Elizabeth McKenna
Michael James Messina
Caron Anne Mickee
Sharon Anne Mickee
Barbara Anne Milius
Lucy Caroline Mistretta
Stephen James Moore
Linda-Anne Mary Moriarty
Teresa Rose Mosto
Dennis Michael Murphy
Joseph John Nardella, Jr.
David John Pelczar
Donald Louis Pelletier
Maureen Antoinette Pitocchelli
Dennis William Plante
Linda May Pucci
Eric William Reinhold
Jean Martha Reusch
Susan Elizabeth Riese
Wendy Susan Roth
Ronald Carl Stella
Roberta Elizabeth Stoney
Nancy Ellen Strout
Joseph Concetto Tringali
Edward John Tuminowski
Dorothy Anne Welding
Charlene Hollis Williams
James Francis Wright

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. CALLAHAN, Master

Ernest Anthony Allen
Stephen Archibald Andrews
Richard Alan Arvanitis
Laurie Jane Athayde
Donna Marie Azevedo
Michael Charles Bider
Carl Paul Bocash
Robert Allen Bourgoin
Jay Francis Britton
Christine Joyce Bunker
Mary Beth Catherine Callagy
Kevin Lawrence Campagna
Carol Jean Carter
Robert William Patrick Cavanaugh
Carol Ella Charis
Marsha Ann Christ
Carol Ann Clarke
Sharon Ann Clarke
Karen Patricia Cox
Richard John Cushing
Richard Assad Daher
Martin Robert Dallon
Linda Ellen Dearborn
Gail Ann DiBenedetto
David Francis Donovan
Kathleen Marie Donovan
Bruce Francis Drew
Dennis Joseph Drouin
Cynthia Jean Eddy
Lee Wilder Eddy
Wayne Douglas Firth
Raylene Marie Francis
Steven Harold Francis
Shelley Ann Gilboard
John Joseph Glendye
Martin Joseph Gosselin
Mark James Gosselin
Cindy Hope Greenbaum
Jane Ellen Greenberg
Vernice Linda Halloran
Joanne Marie Hannagan
Leonard Charles Harris
Robert Eugene Hurley
Patrick John Jennings
Daisy Columna Jose
William Francis Kalil
Devra Lois Kaufman
Gayle Lyn Kaufman
Judy Ann Kelley
Wendy Beth Kimell
Richard Raymond LaFleur
Robert Warren LaSonde
Robert Andrew Leo
Christine Alice Levesque
Nina Marie Levesque
Joel Michael Linn
Linda Marie Love
Albert Anthony Maciariello
John Gordon Malis
Marcia Sue Mandell
Linda Joan Marchand
James Allen Margerison
Ruvane Saul Marvit
Steven Victor Matheric
John Leonard McCann
Richard Funderburk McCann
Ronald Funderburk McCann
David Richard Mehlhorn
Sheryl Marie Mehlhorn
Laurence Raymond Michaud
Kevin Peter Milton
Sandra Lee Minsky
Suzanne Marie Morissette
Marcia Brenda Morse
Anne Geraldine Mottram
Kevin Michael Muzerall
Benita Phyllis Needle
Dennis James Noel
Joyce Margaret O'Connor
Margaret Mary O'Donnell
Debra Lee Ouellette
Patriciann Ellen Ouellette
Phylis Pangburn
Alan Joseph Pelletier
Ronald Frank Perry
Doreen Ann Proctor
Beth Janice Prolman
Wayne Steven Proulx
Donna Lynn Marie Ritter
Denise Mary Rose
Donna Beth Rosenberg
Rhonda Sue Rosenberg
Frederick Michael Russell
James Francis Savoy
Karen Sue Schneider
Neal Seth Schwartz
Marjory Sue Sherman
James Howard Silverman
David Robert Sirois
Carol Marie Skandier
Toufic Joseph Solomon
Joseph Spector
John Patrick Stanley
Frederick Ernest Steber
Toribio Suliveras
Mariellen Patricia Swihart
Charlene Anne Tautfest
Rita Mary Therrien
Nancy Hope Thomas
Eliot Jordan Turransky
Sandra Cecile Williams
Frances Marie Winn
Haig Zeytoonian

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN G. GOURDEAU, Master

David Anthony Abate
Sandra Kay Adams
James Alfred Aleksa
Marjorie Ann Andrews
John William Arba
Sharon Barbara Arsenault
Claire Arlene Audy
Kenneth James Baillargeon
Elaine Mildred Beaudoin
Dwaine Marie Blouin
Pamela Ann Bluemel
Kenneth Charles Boardman
Richard Kevin Boutin
Glen Allan Bradish
David Robert Briggs
Robert John Campanile
Cynthia Claire Chabot
Michael Joseph Chasse
Paula Ann Chiluk
Paulette Marie Cloutier
Nancy Allen Concannon
Patricia Mae Croteau
Jeanne Louise DeRosa
Denise Christine Devoe
Patricia Jo Devoe
Vincent Paul DiBenedetto
William Frederick Doiron, Jr.
Ronald David Doore
Thomas Edward Duda
Stanley George Dzierlatka
Maureen Theresa Fallon
Paul Francis Fazzi, Jr.
Santa Marie Fichera
Thomas Michael Finocchiaro
Lynn Fleming
Maureen Eva Garon
Paul Henry Graichen
Janice Marie Hajjar
William Joseph Hale, Jr.
Susan Ann Harvey
Wallace George Hatem, Jr.
Kent Earl Hauenstein
Margaret Ann Jarosz
Joanne Jane Jeffrey
Faith Elizabeth Jones
Sheila Marie Kennedy
Linda Ann Kenney
John George Kibildis
R. James LaBelle
Richard Francis Lachance
Philip Joseph Lane
Geraldine Teresa Lannan
Alexander Gordon Lawn, III
Larry Anthony Loffredo
Teresa Ann Lucas
Harold Robert Lunn
Douglas Paul MacArthur
John William MacKenzie
Richard Joseph Mailhot
Roy Allen Maynard
Beverly Louise McQuade
Edward Retelle Michaud
James Dennis Midolo
Judy Ann Nault
Sharon Helen Nault
George Edward O'Brien
Maureen Christine O'Connor
Janice Ann Parker
Kathryn Ann Pennace
Brian George Ratcliffe
Rene Paul Raymond
Susan Evelyn Raymond
Marilyn JoAnn Retzer
Frank Alfred Rossi
Rolland Guy Roy
Robert Edmund Rozumek
Gail Rose Rupkey
Nancy Beth Salafia
James Dennis Salem
Marie Frances Salvo
Michael David Savoie
Joanne Marie Scanlon
Neil William Schroeder
Andrew Francis Sirois
Michael Joseph Smith
Nancy Ellen Stevens
Peter Paul Stopyra
Sharon Ann Sullivan
Nancy Jean Tait
Michael Ernest Terrio
Theresa Anne Therrien
Cathy Margaret Thom
Alcide Joseph Tisbert, Jr.
Valerie Marie Tremblay
Gail Marie Tudisco
Cornelius Dennis Twomey
Ronald Joseph Vallante
David Thomas Vincent
Michael Walter Williams

SCHOOLS and TEACHERS, 1966

DECEMBER 31, 1966

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

	Began Service
Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES F. HENNESSEY	1919
Assistant Superintendent of Schools	
JAMES A. GRIFFIN	1926

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster	
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN	1955
Submasters	
ABIGAIL CONDON	1924
WILLIAM D. KENNEDY	1950
Guidance Director	
JOSEPH M. WALSH	1925

Marion D. Barker	Science	1925
John F. Bateman	English	1937
James L. Batts	English	1965
Francesco Benenati	Spanish	1958
Arlene Boyle	English	1963
J. Carol Bradley	Freehand Drawing	1953
Grace Byrne	Commercial	1957
Gerald Callagy	Physical Education	1962
William R. Carey, Jr.	Latin, Civics	1950
Irene M. Carraher	Commercial	1950
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
David Clayman	Mathematics	1962
Irving O. Couilliard	Woodworking	1965
Daniel J. DeCourcy	English	1958
Alice DeMatto	Commercial	1964
John J. DeMatto	Sheet Metal	1955

		Began Service
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1923
H.D.—Justine M. Devlin	German	1954
T-Susan Di Falco	English	
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
William J. Driscoll	English	1965
Mary Ann Duly	English	1964
Martin P. Egan	Mathematics	1931
Mary J. Elliot	English	1947
Agnes Fenton	Civics	1963
Robert Fitzgerald	Civics	1960
Anne Furneaux	Physical Education	1961
Rose Gerstein	English	1960
H.D.—Mary C. Gillis	Home Economics	1942
Esther R. Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
Winifred Greene	Commercial	1962
John Hale	Social Studies	1966
Catherine E. Harrington	English	1958
H.D.—John E. Harrington	Science	1946
Margaret Horner	French	1957
T-John Kelleher	English	
Elinor M. Kelley	Italian, French, Russian	1962
H.D.—Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Carl W. Knightly	Commercial	1965
H.D.—Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity & Supv. Manual Arts Dept.	1930
John M. Lahey	Chemistry, Science	1954
Mary F. Lanigan	Choral Music	1962
Yvonne Lavigne	Commercial	1965
Milton Lebowitz	Com. Law, Economics	1961
Kathleen LeFebre	Commercial	1962
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Fred C. McCabe	Social Studies	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Mary McDonald	Science	1957
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Mary McIntosh	Commercial	1957
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
H.D.—Andrew Moynihan	English	1933
Ruth Moynihan	Mathematics	1961
Geraldine Murphy	Mathematics	1966
Marquerite Murphy	Science	1964
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
John J. O'Connor	English	1962
Mary C. O'Connor	Guidance Counselor	1959

		Began Service
T-Thomas O'Donnell	Mathematics	
H.D.—Joseph X. O'Neill	Commercial	1958
Dennis D. O'Sullivan	Printing	1951
Stephen Perocchi	Physical Education	1957
Lawrence Pettoruto	Civics	1963
Claire Pierce	History	1965
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Daniel L. Regan, Jr.	English	1955
Dominic Rossi	Italian	1948
Cynthia Rubin	Mathematics	1965
Maurice J. B. Schelling	Machine Shop	1955
Marian C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Charles A St. Paul	Guidance Counselor	1958
Francis Sullivan	History	1961
H.D.—Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Rena Theberge	Mathematics	1961
Donald Timony	Problems in Dem.	1961
A. David Torrisi	Ancient History	1964
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics	1929
Peter J. Valeska	Science	1950
Guido Vallario	Mathematics	1965
T-Frank Walsh	History	
James Walsh	Civics	1961
Arthur F. Ward	Auto Mechanics	1954
H.D.—John Wilson	Social Studies	1960
Ralph J. Wolfendale	World Geography, Athletic Director	1950
Leonard J. Young	Science, Physics	1938

Gilda G. Mendonsa, Sr. Clerk - Stenographer

Catherine E. Bateman, Sr. Clerk - Stenographer

Margaret C. Choquette, Clerk - Typist

Music in charge of the Director of that subject.

Eleanor A. Donahue, Librarian

H.D.—Head of Department

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

39 Tenney Street
Telephone 686-6728

		Began Service
GRACE N. PERRY, 4, Principal		1948
TEACHERS	Grade	
Barbara I. Dillon	P.P.	1960
Mary M. Donovan	II.	1948
Mary T. Donovan	III.	1955
Mildred Ganley	II.	1958
Margaret Hewett	I.	1963
Ann J. Jannetti	III.	1959
Cornelia McIntosh	I.	1956
Margaret Wheeler	I.	1956

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

114 Osgood Street
Telephone 682-6047

		Began Service
Master EDWARD F. PARTHUM		1940
Master's Assistant ANN. I. BRESNAHAN	VIII.	1930
TEACHERS	Grade	
*Patricia Burm	II.	1957
Theresa A. Fenton	I.	1952
Marie Gaudet	I.	1965
Susan Greenwood	II.	1966
Margaret Gregg	VII.	1952
Helen C. Hanley	V.	1947
Barbara J. Janson	II.	1950
Catherine Kennedy	IV.	1956
T.-Anita McGinness	II.	
Catherine E. McLaughlin	III.	1956
Clarice Melanson	I.	1960
Mary Jane Mulcahy	V.	1964
Margaret V. Murphy	IV.	1947
T.-Peter Pingree	VI.	
Natalie Shepard	VI.	1950
T.-Robert Silva	VII.	
Dorothy Sipsey	III.	1958
*Zona Sullivan	VIII.	1964
M. Mildred Valeska	P.P.	1956

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

135 Butler Street

Telephone 682-2768

Master		Began Service
JOHN J. CALLAHAN		1953
Master's Assistant		
HELEN M. O'CONNOR	IV.	1943

TEACHERS	Grade	
Theresa P. Delaney	V.	1924
Katherine M. Donovan	III.	1958
T.-Laurence A. Doyle	V.	
Jack J. Faro	VI.	1957
Marguerite M. Frawley	II.	1948
Suzanne Georges	VIII.	1964
Gerald R. Gostanian	VIII.	1966
Marie M. Habib	II.	1966
Margaret M. Hart	I.	1953
Barbara A. Hayes	III.	1951
James D. Hewitt	VIII.	1966
Mona F. Hickey	IV.	1961
Frances Keogh	II.	1964
Agnes G. Kiernan	VI.	1962
Katherine E. Kiernan	VII.	1958
Joan Lannon	P.P.	1966
*Patricia M. Lyons	V.	1959
John J. McCarthy	VII.	1966
Katherine C. McCavitt	IV.	1957
Anna J. O'Dowd	VII.	1961
Evelyn E. Rancourt	I.	1951
Leo J. Rancourt, Jr.	VII.	1962
Ruth S. Richards	IV.	1924
Dolores L. Smith	I.	1960
Helen J. Sullivan	V.	1943
Frances M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Sheila M. Young	V.	1961

ESSEX SCHOOL

920 Essex Street
Telephone 686-4710

Principal	Began Service
MARY R. SHINNICK	1950

TEACHERS	Grade	
Beatrice E. Decker	II.	1956
Stella Feole	II.	1956
Lucy M. Grillo	I.	1966
Alyce Habeeb	II.	1964
Anna M. Hayes	III.	1966
T-Nancy Kelley	I.	
T-Helen Maroun	I.	
Judith McCarthy	III.	1965
Marguerite C. McMahon	P.P.	1947
Shirley Saindon	I.	1966

ROBERT L. FROST SCHOOL

33 Hamlet Street
Telephone 683-6411

Principal	Began Service
BEATRICE V. DELANEY	1930

TEACHERS	Grade	
Kathleen Borys	I.	1964
T-Eleanor Comber	VI.	
Christine Czaban	VI.	1948
Marie A. Devine	III.	1961
Josephine Durkin	V.	1957
Eugenia L. Fazio	IV.	1951
Paula M. Forrest	III.	1961
Frances Galle	II.	1963
R. Lorraine Johnson	V.	1957
Janice Masoud	P.P.	1965
Margaret McCarthy	I.	1965
Gertrude O'Sullivan	II.	1960
*Louis Ramos	VI.	1963
Louise Regan	I.	1960
*Monica Sharpe	V.	1964
Marilyn Sheehy	IV.	1963
Irene Shibel	V.	1965

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

141 Osgood Street
Telephone 683-9841

Master		Began Service
JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE		1935
Master's Assistant		
JOSEPH SEXTON	VIII.	1958

TEACHERS	Grade	
Marion Ashburn	III.	1952
A. Patricia Casey	IV.	1956
Mary Conley	VI.	1963
Margaret J. Corrigan	V.	1947
Mary B. Crawford	II.	1959
Stanton F. Donnelly	VII.	1959
Arlene Genna	I.	1962
Margaret Hanley	II.	1965
Marjorie Hart	II.	1952
John Hickey	VIII.	1955
Sheryll Jackson	I.	1965
Patricia Jurewicz	VII.	1966
Mary McCarthy	IV.	1964
Roberta Musumeci	I.	1965
Ann Marie Pilat	IV.	1966
Maria Scalora	III.	1943
Marie U. Sullivan	VI.	1923
Josephine Wholley	V.	1950

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

41 Lexington Street
Telephone 685-5647

Principal		Began Service
GENEVIEVE M. CAHILL		1948

TEACHERS	Grade	
Kathryn A. Aletto	I.	1962
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Marguerite T. Ferris	IV.	1948
Alice M. Gillan	I.	1966
M. Estelle Guay	I.	1950
Ann R. McEneaney	P.P.	1951
Julia I. Murphy	III.	1947
Bernice M. Stevens	II.	1949
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923

FRANCIS LEAHY SCHOOL

100 Erving Avenue
Telephone 682-1506

Master		Began Service
WILLIAM J. SIPSEY		1953
Master's Assistant		
ALICE E. STEWART	III.	1958
TEACHERS	Grade	
Catherine L. Champy	IV.	1960
Catherine Chesworth	I.	1950
Helen R. Collins	V.	1923
R. Veronica Dowd	VII.	1937
Teresa Graney	Kdg.	1926
Anna M. Harvey	IV.	1922
Eugene F. Hingston, Jr.	VI.	1965
Elena Iannuccillo	II.	1960
Therese McCormack	I.	1964
Ella A. Miller	III.	1922
William F. Moriarty	VI.	1965
Ann N. O'Sullivan	II.	1965
Martha Smith	V.	1965
Louise M. Stacy	VII.	1927
Joseph E. Twomey	VIII.	1966
Bruce J. Tylus	VIII.	1965

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street
Telephone 686-6729

Principal		Began Service
ELIZABETH T. MURPHY		1955
TEACHERS	Grade	
Rita M. Caron	IV.	1962
T-Margaret Clarke	V.	
T.-Thea Karamourtopoulos	P.P.	
Sharon Longo	III.	1966
Betty McCormack	II.	1965
*Kathryn F. Moyes	V.	1960
Margaret O'Sullivan	I.	1953

OLIVER SCHOOL

181 Haverhill Street
Telephone 682-6039

		Began Service
Master		
REGINA M. McCARTHY		1945
Master's Assistant		
CECELIA C. JULEY	VIII.	1956
TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret M. Bartley	IV.	1949
Ellen Benedict	V.	1964
Carol Ann Buchanan	VII.	1964
Maureen R. Cannava	I.	1966
Dorothy DeBurro	III.	1964
Martin Egan, Jr.	VII.	1965
James E. Gurry	VIII.	1966
*Patricia Hornby	VI.	1962
Doris Mason	I.	1966
Joseph Navoy	V.	1962
T.-John J. O'Connor	VI.	
Margaret O'Connor	VI.	1965
Charlotte Pacione	II.	1964
Margaret Paladino	VI.	1963
Pauline Spalke	VIII.	1945
Doris Walsh	VII.	1963

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

451 Howard Street
Telephone 682-6959

		Began Service
Master		
EDWARD F. WEBB		1948
Master's Assistant		
IGNATIUS SANTORA	VIII.	1962
TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary V. Felker	VI.	1938
Eleanor Hurley	V.	1960
Rose Licciardello	VII.	1945
Alicia D. McAloon	VI.	1956
Catherine McCarthy	VII.	1966
Mary F. McLaughlin	IV.	1943
Mary A. Paquette	IV.	1955
John J. Petralito	VIII.	1966
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

243 South Broadway
Telephone 682-8000

	Began Service
BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal	1926

TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret M. Brady	I.	1963
T.-Mary M. Brady	IV.	
Mary Coughlin	IV.	1962
T.-Mary B. Desmond	II.	
T.-Margaret P. Driver	P.P.	
Margaret Dugas	II.	1961
Margaret Eastman	III.	1965
Katherine C. Forrest	III.	1951
Josephine D. Lawson	I.	1965
Claire M. O'Connor	II.	1955
*Patricia O'Connor	P.P.	1965
Jean K. Zaejec	V.	1961

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street
Telephone 686-4620

	Began Service
Principal CATHERINE H. RIVET	1957

TEACHERS	Grade	
Doris F. A. Dimlich	II.	1943
Ann M. Duval	I.	1963
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Frances A. Mallon	III.	1962
Denise McCarthy	I.	1966
Mildred Mulcahy	III.	1955
Joan Murphy	II.	1957
Anne O'Connor	II.	1966
Rita O'Leary	P.P.	1947
Maureen A. Savastano	I.	1965

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

59 Alder Street
Telephone 682-6981

Master		Began Service
JAMES F. JORDAN		1942
Master's Assistant		
MARION V. STACY	VIII.	1924

TEACHERS	Grade	
Edith C. Bresnahan	VI.	1938
Mary Ann Cavallaro	VII.	1964
Fred Concemi	VIII.	1965
John Cote	VI.	1962
Constance Denihan	VII.	1966
Marion E. Dolan	V.	1945
Marianne P. Flynn	IV.	1966
Duayne Habib	V.	1961
T.-Frances Mahoney	V.	
Kathryn M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Robert Mason	VI.	1965
Frank Messer	VIII.	1957
Joan Paul	IV.	1956

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

75 Newton Street
Telephone 682-6008

Master		Service Began
CHARLES P. MARTIN		1957
Master's Assistant		
MARIE R. BARRETT	VIII.	1949

TEACHERS	Grade	
Glenna Lee Connors	VII.	1966
T.-John Culbert	VII.	
Mary M. Dineen	VI.	1937
Edward C. Duhamel	VIII.	1956
Kathleen Hammond	VII.	1963
Philip Laverriere	VII.	1966
John P. Martin, Jr.	VIII.	1960
Priscilla Titus	VI.	1965

SPECIAL SCHOOL — OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

Telephone 686-6046

Supervisor of Special Classes		Began Service
MARY F. CLIFFORD		1946
Assistant Supervisor		
SEYMOUR PORTER	Intermediate I.	1959

TEACHERS	Grade	
Thomas J. Coskren	Industrial Arts	1952
Mary M. Ferris	Primary III.	1948
Elisabeth P. Forrest	Primary IV.	1923
Catherine Glynn	Primary I.	1956
Shirley Hymanson	Sub-Special II.	1955
Arax Kasian	Primary VI.	1938
Julie Lawlor	Primary V.	1965
Marion McGuire	Sub-Special I.	1964
Arthur Melanson	Advanced I.	1963
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Intermediate III.	1938
Elizabeth O'Donovan	Primary II.	1931
Constance Sullivan	Physically Handicapped	1959
Mary P. Twomey	Intermediate II.	1938
Alice L. Walsh	Advanced II.	1937

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

	Began Service
SUPERVISOR, PRIMARY GRADES	
Mary C. Walsh	1938
ART EDUCATION	
Arthur J. Morrell, Director	1953
Justin R. Curry, Assistant Director	1963
MUSIC	
Joseph Pulvino, Director	1954
Mary Lucy, Assistant Director	1943
Gail Griffin	1962
SUPERVISOR, WRITING	
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
SPEECH CORRECTION	
Marguerite Bresnahan	1965
REMEDIAL READING	
Helen C. Barrett	1948
Rita M. McCarthy	1944
HOME ECONOMICS	
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930
TEACHERS OF SEWING	
Margaret R. Barrett	1947
Joan Cargill	1966
Jean Degnan	1961
Ruth Elliot	1945
Eileen Flaherty	1965
Margaret Fragala	1956
TEACHERS OF COOKING	
Cecelia Kelleher	1962
Edna Langevin	1966
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Christine Sheehy	1965

	Began Service
MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	
Robert J. Doiron, Supervisor	1959
John W. Carroll	1959
James Conlon	1954
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION	
Henry Ouellette, Director	1953
John J. Barrett, Jr., Elementary	1965
Agnes Coyle, Elementary	1957
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Walter Kiernan, Elementary	1952
Robert LeFebre, Elementary	1963
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah J. Murphy, Elementary	1925

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 36 Brook St., Methuen
Joseph T. Harty, 81 Lexington Street
Frank A. Cain, 16 Plummer Road

CLERKS

Teresa R. Sanguedolce, 281 Lawrence Street
Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue
Adelaide F. Killilea, 57 Saunders Street
Eileen W. Sweetra, 11A Exeter Street

GRAMMAR SCHOOL CLERICAL POOL

Esther M. Arvanitis, 26 Yale Street
Doris L. Cleary, 88 Eutaw Street
Evelyn Cronin, 35 Exeter Street
Mary L. Seed, 14 Buswell Street

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION
Daniel Leonard

PRINCIPAL OF EVENING HIGH SCHOOL
Fred C. McCabe

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley
Judith Branz
Edmund Burke
Grace Byrne
*Edward Callahan
Marguerite Cooper
J. Philip Dowd
Mary Ford
Joseph Lynch
Joseph McDonald
Eleanor Noonan
John O'Connor
John O'Sullivan
Claire Torpey

Oliver School

Pauline Howard
Catherine Lyons
Helena McCall
James Carney
Fred Samia
Madeline A. Ryan
George Leas
Salvatore Stramondo
Paul Hopkins

*On Leave

CUSTODIANS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Witkos, Walter R.	Supervisor	46 Linehan St.
Brennan, Francis	High	43 Jefferson St.
Butterworth, Albert	Leonard	32 Willow St.
Carberry, Frederick	High	102 Newton St.
Caruso, Domenic	Breen	45 Chickering St.
Cascone, William	Oliver	8 Graichen Ter.
Cookson, Albert	Leahy	101 Spruce St.
*Couilliard, Irving	High	281 Lawrence St.
Cunningham, John	High	34 Berkeley St.
Dana, George	Leahy	16 Ridge Rd.
Daigle, Arthur	Arlington	112 Bennington St.
Danahy, Joseph J.	Frost	81 Arlington St.
De Corpo, Pasquale	Bruce	68 Maple St.
DeMinico, Peter	Leahy	112 East Cambridge St.
Donahue, Frank	Kane	64 Groton St.
Duchesne, Thomas H.	High	23 Easton St.
Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Jr.	Storrow	400 Andover St.
Hale, William	Tarbox	101 Emmett St.
Healey, William	Leonard	196 Farnham St.
Hogan, Thomas B.	Lawlor	62 Hampshire St.
Kallery, Owen	Essex	33 Butler St.
Keating, John	Frost	10 Bradford Place
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut St.
Lannon, James	Frost	250 Farnham St.
LaPlante, Orrin	Bruce	30 Greenfield St.
Lucchesi, Rudolph	Breen	292 Colonial Rd.
Lynch, Timothy	High	134 Franklin St.
McCarthy, Timothy	Kane	468 Hampshire St.
Melvin, Walter	Rollins	77 Wesley St.
Michaud, Walter	Saunders	4 Kingston St.
Nasser, Edmund	Kane	280 Mt. Vernon St.
O'Connell, James	Kane	24 Camden St.
O'Hagan, John	Rollins	335 Lawrence St.
Rubino, Frank	High	12 Pilgrim Rd.
Saitta, Alfio	Wetherbee	57 Brook St.
Saitta, Anthony	Oliver	47 Rollins St.
Stefan, Edward	Bruce	334 Andover St.
Trott, Albert	Oliver	50 Amherst St.
Ventrillo, Albert	High	60 Kendall St.
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan St.

* Leave of Absence

JANITRESSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	2 Monmouth St.
Block, Anna	High	68 Groton St.
Calnan, Anne	High	24 Cambridge St.
Daley, Mary	Oliver	9 Byron Ave.
Graney, Catherine	Oliver	68 Avon St.
Kearns, Irene	High	475 Broadway
Mears, Catherine	High	44 Center St.
Robidoux, Eugenia	Bruce	171 Oak St.
Sullivan, Marie	High	167 Salem St.
Wrobel, Stella	High	286 Lawrence St.

School Committee

For 1967

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, Jr., Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 635 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1967
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY 24 Congress Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 69 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1967
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1967

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

City of Lawrence

MASSACHUSETTS

. . 1967 . .

School Committee

for 1967

•

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, Jr., Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 635 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1969
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN 54 Bigelow Street	Dec. 31, 1967
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY 617 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1969
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 69 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1969
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1969

JAMES F. HENNESSEY — Superintendent

1967 Annual Report
Lawrence Public Schools

•

CONTENTS

I. School Committee for 1967

II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools
- 1. Historical
- 2. In Memoriam, Retirements, and New Teachers
- 3. Financial
  - Expenditures
  - Receipts
  - Apportionment of Expenditure
  - Per Capita Costs
  - Comparative Costs by Years
- 4. Numerical
  - Classrooms and Teachers
  - School Year
  - Memberships and Attendance
  - Size of Classes
  - Progress in School
  - Distribution of Pupils

III. Reports of Attendance Officers

IV. Graduations

V. Employees' Roster

VI. School Committee for 1968

Report of The

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

•

This 1967 report is the one hundred and twenty-first in a series of annual reports.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1967, the year that the Teacher's Union held its first bargaining session with the School Committee, was one of the most eventful in Lawrence's long history of education. For the first time teachers went on strike when their demands at the bargaining table were not met. As a result schools were closed five days earlier than scheduled. This resulted in the City losing 4/180's of State Aid amounting to $36,000. The State Board of Education granted an exemption of one day only agreeing that closing the schools on the first day of the strike was for the safety of the children. The City is appealing the ruling of the State Board and has taken its case to the courts.

WARD 5 SCHOOL

On March 9, 1967 Mr. Witold Henneberg, Architect, presented plans for the new Ward 5 school. The estimated cost was $851,717. The new school, which is to replace the present Essex Street School is located on Hancock Street. It is to be a K-6 school with 14 classrooms, a central library, sewing room and gymnasium. The classrooms will be on two floors. The new building is scheduled to be ready for occupancy in September of '69.

CURRICULUM ANALYSED

Mr. John Whelan of the Stoneham School Department was engaged by the School Committee as a consultant to review the Lawrence curriculum and curriculum guide.

CAFETERIA RENOVATED

The cafeteria in the Lawrence High School was given a $26,000 face lifting by the installation of new lights, a new glazed paint job on the walls and ceiling, and new tables and chairs. The work done on the cafeteria, which was long overdue, transformed a rather dingy and dimly lit room into a sparkling clean looking dining area. It was greatly appreciated by the students and faculty who use the facilities daily.

EXTRA CLASSROOMS

Kindergarten enrollment has increased faster than our facilities to handle it. This year it was necessary to rent space in Beacon Courts, the South Lawrence Library, Merrimack Courts, the Jewish Community Center, and two rooms in St. Augustine's School. The situation is very critical and will demand a program for expansion of facilities within the next 2 years.

EXPANSION OF FACILITIES

The Lawrence School Committee, in the very near future, will be confronted with a program of expansion particularly in the South Lawrence area. The new school facilities, recently constructed in this part of the City, although designed to meet a substantial increase in population, are now inadequate. There is need for at least a 50% increase in classroom space not only to house the children of new families moving into the area but also to plan for 1973 when all children of kindergarten age will be part of the educational system. The need for expansion of facilities in other parts of the City has been studied recently and proposed by the City planner.

REMEDIAL READING – TITLE I

The remedial reading program conducted with the aid of Title I funds has been very effective. Over one thousand pupils from both Public and Parochial Schools have benefited from participation in this much needed project. The reading program was drawn up after a meeting of Public and Parochial school administrators. Included in this program was a group of over 400 children mostly from Puerto Rico and Canada who were unable to speak English. Teaching these youngsters to read and write English created special problems. Local facilities were not adequate to house the small classes required for a successful program. Rooms outside of school property were rented. Although this enabled the organization of small classes it resulted in the non-English speaking pupils being separated from their English speaking classmates. This was an undesirable situation. Many of the non-English speaking pupils successfully participated in cultural programs consisting of instrumental or choral music, art and dancing. Dr. Mary A. Bradley, Salem State College Instructor, was engaged as consultant under the Title I program and her inservice course was a definite factor in the success of the project.

SUMMER SCHOOL – TITLE I

A summer Title I program involving six Public and two Parochial Schools was set up as a continuation of the regular school Title I project. The eight week course, of three hours per day, helped pupils retain many of the reading and writing skills acquired during the regular school year. Judging from pupil reaction a highlight of the summer project was the weekly field trip where recreation and science programs were coordinated.

LIBRARIES

Through Title II E.S.E.A. all but two of the local schools were able to start central libraries. The two schools without control libraries have not sufficient space.

CURRICULUM COMMITTEES

The science course still continues to demand the constant attention of the Director of Curriculum. A permanent science committee, headed by Joseph A. Choquette, Master of John P. Kane School, and with John E. Harrington, Head of Science Department, L.H.S. as advisor, constantly reviews the latest texts and materials relating to the science field. Mr. Choquette has set up and conducted many workshops for teachers. In the Language Arts field a committee with Charles P. Martin, Master of the Emily G. Wetherbee School as Chairman, has also been active in developing and updating the literature and reading courses. Adhering to the policy, established locally, of reviewing each subject every five years, a committee to review social studies will begin this task early next year. This committee will have the assistance of the State Department of Education.

"L" PIN AWARDS

The "L" Pin Awards, given to seniors and juniors of L.H.S. for outstanding scholastic achievement remains one of the most noteworthy public events of the calendar year. Judge John E. Fenton, President of Suffolk University, a distinguished alumnus of L.H.S., delivered the principal address. Twenty-eight seniors and thirty-two juniors were honored at exercises held in the Warner Theatre and attended by the L.H.S. student body.

EXHIBITIONS

The exhibition of classroom work of special departments was held in conjunction with the Science Fair and proved to be the most successful to date. In the three nights the exhibit was open to the public, over eight thousand people visited the Kane School Gymnasium to view the display of pupils' work in cooking, sewing, manual training, art and penmanship. The public was also given an opportunity to view some of the modern equipment used in the reading program.

SPELLING BEE

The Spelling Bee which is in its tenth year has had a definite effect on the pupils in the development of spelling skills. In this subject the students had an 85 percentile in the Iowa Standardized Tests.

TEACHER OF THE YEAR

The Junior Chamber of Commerce "Teacher of the Year" Award was given to Suzanne Georges, an eighth grade teacher in the Alexander B. Bruce School. The honor bestowed on Mrs. Georges was received with unanimous acclaim by both co-workers and parents.

James A. Griffin
Ass't. Supt. of Schools

RESIGNATIONS 1967

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
High	David Clayman	Aug. 28	1962
Tarbox	John Cote	Aug. 28	1962
Kane	Stanton F. Donnelly	June 14	1959
Storrow	Ann M. Duval	Aug. 28	1963
Oliver	Martin P. Egan	Aug. 28	1965
Oliver	Patricia Hornby	May 8	1962
Bruce	Patricia Lyons	April 10	1959
Oliver	Doris Mason	June 14	1966
Bruce	John McCarthy	Aug. 28	1966
Leonard	Betty McCormack	June 14	1965
Special	Arthur Melanson	June 14	1963
Kane	Roberta Musumeci	Aug. 28	1965
Storrow	Anne O'Connor	Aug. 28	1966
Saunders	Patricia O'Connor	May 22	1965
Frost	Louis J. Ramos	April 24	1963
High	Cynthia Rubin	Aug. 28	1965
Kane	Joseph Sexton	Aug. 28	1958
Frost	Monica Sharpe	Apr. 24	1964
Frost	Irene Shibel	June 30	1965
Breen	Zona Sullivan	Apr. 24	1964
Breen	M. Mildred Valeska	Aug. 28	1956

RETIREMENTS 1967

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Oliver	Margaret M. Bartley	Nov. 10	1949
Tarbox	Edith C. Bresnahan	Aug. 31	1938
High	Augustine A. Donovan	June 30	1923
Leahy	Anna M. Harvey	June 30	1922
Elem. Phys. Ed.	Margaret Hogan	Sept. 15	1931
Tarbox	Kathryn M. Mahoney	Dec. 23	1922
High Phys. Ed.	Gertrude E. McDonnell	Mar. 31	1925
High	David Millar	June 30	1931
Leahy	Ella A. Miller	June 30	1922
Lawlor	Christina M. Sullivan	Nov. 28	1923
Special	Constance Sullivan	June 30	1959
Special	Alice L. Walsh	June 14	1937
Rollins	Edward F. Webb	June 30	1948

Janitress

Oliver	Mary Daley	Nov. 3	1945

IN MEMORIAM

EDWARD STEFAN
Custodian
Died March 4, 1967

NEW TEACHERS 1967

Name	Date of Election	Assignment
William E. Barraclough	June 12, 1967	Wetherbee
Shirley Bevington	August 14, 1967	Tarbox
Margaret M. Brady	June 12, 1967	Special
Annette Burba	June 12, 1967	High
Charlotte Byron	August 14, 1967	Storrow
Vincent Caliri	April 24, 1967	Breen
William Ferris	April 24, 1967	Special
Maureen Haley	April 10, 1967	Frost
Helen Hooper	August 14, 1967	Breen
Marie Iacone	May 22, 1967	High
Irene Johnson	April 10, 1967	Leonard
Josephine Kane	August 14, 1967	Oliver
Nancy Kelley	April 10, 1967	Essex
Marianne Langan	May 22, 1967	High
Margaret Laycock	April 10, 1967	Leahy
John M. Lukas	June 12, 1967	High
Marjorie Lunt	April 10, 1967	Kane
John McGovern	April 24, 1967	Oliver
John O'Connor	August 14, 1967	Oliver
Margaret Orroth	April 24, 1967	Bruce
June Pineault	April 24, 1967	Leonard
Peter D. Pingree	June 12, 1967	Wetherbee
Isabelle Rand	August 14, 1967	Storrow
Maureen Regan	April 24, 1967	Saunders
Sallie Reynolds	June 12, 1967	High
Lois C. Sergi	May 8, 1967	Frost
Beverly Shaia	April 10, 1967	Tarbox
Nancy Soucy	April 24, 1967	Saunders
Marjorie Sullivan	April 10, 1967	Bruce
Mary Sullivan	September 11, 1967	High
Virginia Turrisi	April 24, 1967	Bruce
Gail Williams	April 24, 1967	Oliver
Leslie Willkie	August 14, 1967	C.P. Class
Anna L. Wurzbacher	May 8, 1967	Bruce

FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Support of Schools

$3,632,743.65 was the sum paid for support of schools. The expenditure for 1967 was more than that of 1966 by $104,337.82.

Table 1
GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1967 Expenditures

1.	**General Control**	**$ 80,625.57**
2.	**Instruction**	**2,974,674.99**
	Day Teachers	2,604,629.73
	Evening Teachers	19,652.00
	Adult	7,389.00
	Clerks and Librarian	36,588.36
	Coaches	11,455.02
	Textbooks	103,676.71
	Teaching Supplies	71,166.50
	Teacher Pensions	68,441.64
	Other	51,676.03
3.	**Operation of Plant**	**$ 468,856.32**
	Custodians	298,178.34
	Fuel	68,445.12
	Light and Power	38,618.62
	Water	1,978.00
	Janitor Supplies	20,841.39
	Telephones	7,140.18
	Laundry	4,376.89
	Janitor Pensions	29,277.78
4.	**Auxiliary Service**	**$ 50,769.86**
	Cafeteria and Trainer Wages	8,880.00
	Physical Education	1,007.80
	Transportation	22,272.00
	Graduation	3,196.75
	Care of Truants	1,179.06
	Tuition	1,718.25
	Other	12,516.00
5.	**Capital Outlay**	**$ 57,816.91**
	Furniture and Fixtures	57,816.91
	Total	**$3,632,743.65**

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of support $119,789.56 was expended by the Public Property Department for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed $207,268.75. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of $3,959,801.96. This represents an outlay of $39.45 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF PROPERTY TAXATION EXPENDED FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1967

Valuation of City	$100,372,500.00
Cost of Support of Public Schools	3,632,743.65
Expenditures for School Buildings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	119,789.56
Interest and Redemption on School Bonds	207,268.75
Expended for All School Purposes	3,959,801.96
Number of Dollars Spent for All School Purposes Out of Every $1,000 Valuation	39.45

The Lawrence Evening Vocational School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees, and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

(a) From Local Sources	
Tuition of Non-Resident Pupils (for year ending December, 1967)	5,400.00
Rental of Schools	600.00
(b) From the Commonwealth	
Massachusetts State Aid under	
Chapter 70	910,017.39
Chapter 660	2,370,483.37
Tuition of State Wards	2,889.75
Reimbursement for Special Class	93,421.68
Total Receipts	3,382,812.19

(3) Apportionment of Expenditure

Of the $3,632,743.65 expended for school support, 2.22% went for General Control, 81.89% for Instruction, 12.91% Operation of Plant, 1.42% for Auxiliary Service, and 1.56% for Capital Outlay.

Table 4

	1966	1967
General Control	2.21%	2.22%
Instruction	83.51%	81.89%
Operation of Plant	12.59%	12.91%
Auxiliary Service	1.16%	1.42%
Capital Outlay	.53%	1.56%
	100.00%	100.00%

(4) Per Capita Cost

It cost $450.60 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1967.

(5) Comparative Costs of Five Successive Years

The total expenditure for the support of schools this year was $3,632,743.65. This sum represents an increase of $104,337.82 over the preceding year. The following table shows the expenditures and the appropriations of the last five years.

Table 5

	Expenditure	Appropriation
1963	$3,033,241.87	$3,056,496.00
1964	3,294,001.67	3,346,611.07
1965	3,432,758.91	3,501,677.75
1966	3,528,405.83	3,593,964.71
1967	3,632,743.65	3,678,204.71

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools is now carried on in sixteen buildings. Two hundred and ninety-seven regular classrooms were in use. Eighty-nine of these are in the High School, and 208 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1967) three hundred and eighty five teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and sixty are employed in the day schools and twenty-five in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are 102 men teachers employed in the day schools.

Table 6

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings			16
Number of Occupied Class Rooms			297
(High	89)	(Elementary 208)	

B. TEACHERS – December, 1967

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	50	43	93
Total in High School	51	43	94
Elementary Principals	7	9	16
Elementary Teachers	30	185	215
Total Elementary	37	194	231
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	1	1
Of Drawing	2	0	2
Of Music	1	1	2
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	5	4	9

Teachers of Special Subjects:			
Of Sewing	0	6	6
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	4	0	4
Of Physical Training	5	3	8
Of Speech Correction	0	1	1
Of Remedial Reading	0	2	2
Of Music	0	1	1
Total Teachers of Special Subj.	9	17	26
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	102	258	360

EVENING TEACHERS – December, 1967

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	1	0	1
Teachers, High School	9	6	15
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Teachers, Grammar School Dept. Illiterate Minors	1	0	1
Teachers, Adult	3	4	7
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	15	10	25
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	117	268	385

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1967 the Elementary Schools were actually in session 175 days. Out of the year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35 weeks. Schools were closed for the summer vacation on June 15, five days earlier than scheduled due to teachers' strike, and were reopened on September 6th.

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1967 there were 9,971 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 8,062 and the average attendance was 7,570. This is an increase of 61 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 8,230 pupils attending school now. The High School numbers 1,921.

The Evening High School has 203 pupils. In December there were 12 pupils in the Evening Grammar School comprising grades

corresponding to the seventh and eighth grade of the Day Elementary Schools. There were 140 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 7

A. Attendance for the Year Ending December, 1967

	1966	1967	Increase or Decrease
Total Enrollment	9,910	9,971	plus 61
Average Number Belonging	8,022	8,062	plus 40
Average Attendance	7,463	7,570	plus 107
Per Cent Attendance	.92	.93	plus .01

B. Attendance in December, 1967

	1966	1967	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	8,149	8,230	plus 81
In High School	2,006	1,921	minus 85
In Elementary Schools	6,143	6,309	plus 166

C. Evening School Enrollment in December, 1967

	1966	1967	Increase or Decrease
High School	238	203	minus 35
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	43	12	minus 31
Elementary Schools, Illiterate Minors	0	0	0
Adult Immigrants	95	140	plus 45

Table 8

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE,
JANUARY TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
1958	9,382	7,891	7,375	.95
1959	9,422	7,894	7,406	.94
1960	9,465	7,880	7,358	.93
1961	10,133	8,297	7,838	.94
1962	10,423	8,360	7,882	.93
1963	10,039	8,424	7,861	.93
1964	10,207	8,388	7,881	.94
1965	10,089	8,152	7,651	.93
1966	9,910	8,022	7,463	.92
1967	9,971	8,062	7,570	.93

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades, reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 28.7. Last year at this time it was 28.1. In nine of the buildings, the average is higher than 28.7 and in six it is lower. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 9

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1967	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils per Teacher
Arlington	282	8	35.3
Breen	521	18	29.5
Bruce	966	27	35.8
Essex	335	10	33.5
Frost	475	15	31.7
Kane	597	20	29.9
Lawlor	213	9	23.7
Leahy	401	17	23.6
Leonard	117	7	16.7
Oliver	360	15	24.
Rollins	335	10	33.5
Saunders	253	10	25.3
Storrow	254	10	25.4
Tarbox	445	14	31.1
Wetherbee	284	9	31.6
Totals	5,838	199	28.7

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 10

AVERAGE NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY PUPILS PER CLASSROOM TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1958	29.4
December, 1959	28.5
December, 1960	28.4
December, 1961	29.
December, 1962	29.3
December, 1963	28.1
December, 1964	27.7
December, 1965	27.9
December, 1966	28.1
December, 1967	28.7

(5) Progress Through School

In June 522 pupils were graduated from the high school and 551 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 551 grammar school graduates 515 entered the high school in September.

In March, 43 pupils were graduated from the evening high school and 5 were awarded certificates of their completion of the evening grammar school course.

Table II

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Eighth	598	544	598	556	610
Seventh	557	615	579	632	599
Sixth	638	603	626	589	653
Fifth	613	653	619	646	694
Fourth	664	654	676	675	642
Third	662	669	661	653	703
Second	714	702	673	728	687
First	834	786	850	846	947
Ungraded	163	174	193	193	197
Kindergarten	462	550	565	578	553
Remedial				47	24
Totals	5,905	5,950	6,040	6,143	6,309

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1966 and 1967.

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1967

Table 12

	Number Belonging Dec. 1966	Number Belonging Dec. 1967	Increase or Decrease
Arlington	268	310	plus 42
Breen	521	552	plus 31
Bruce	910	999	plus 89
Essex	344	364	plus 20
Frost	552	504	minus 48
Kane	594	597	plus 3
Lawlor	241	237	minus 4
Leahy	437	423	minus 14
Leonard	129	132	plus 3
Oliver	392	360	minus 32
Rollins	329	335	plus 6
Saunders	272	284	plus 12
Storrow	296	286	minus 10
Tarbox	409	445	plus 36
Wetherbee	256	284	plus 28
Special	193	197	plus 4
High	2,006	1,921	minus 85
	8,149	8,230	plus 81

Table 13

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR – 1967

Average Membership. 1,963.22
Number of Entering Class. 515
Number of Graduates 522
Number of Teachers. 96

(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)

1967

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 14

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	60	59	41	40	79	62	35	40	95	109	620
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	10	6	8	4	5	8	13	15	8	6	83
Special Home Inquiries Made	6	8	7	8	2	6	25	10	25	20	117
Home Permit Investigations	2	2	1	1	1	0	15	10	3	4	39
Follow-Up Cases – Left School	1	1	1	2	1	1	10	7	1	1	26
Total Visits to Home	205	214	213	230	205	102	406	301	205	250	2331
Newsboys Warned	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	5
Number of Prosecutions	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
Placed on Probation	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evening School Absence Investigated	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	6
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	13
Report of Families in Need	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Report to School Nurse	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	7

Table 15

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1967

	Sixteen to Eighteen						Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate		Illiterate		Total				Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
January	53	26	0	0	53	26	7	3	10
February	49	19	0	0	49	19	2	0	2
March	67	27	0	0	67	27	11	3	14
April	35	28	0	0	35	28	10	4	14
May	68	39	0	0	68	39	4	2	6
June	129	102	0	0	129	102	17	5	22
July	57	51	1	0	58	51	3	3	6
August	78	40	0	0	78	40	3	3	6
September	101	52	0	0	101	52	5	5	10
October	77	54	0	1	77	55	6	7	13
November	70	36	0	0	70	36	5	1	6
December	25	33	0	0	25	33	2	1	3
Totals	809	507	1	1	810	508	75	37	112

GRADUATIONS

1967

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in the Oliver School Hall, Thursday evening, March 30, 1967. The address was delivered by Mr. Sylvester J. O'Toole, B.A., M.A., Supervising Manager, Massachusetts Division of Employment Security, Lawrence, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to 43 graduates by Mr. Louis J. Breen and Mr. John A. Stundza, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the Class of 1967 of the High School were held at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 7, 1967. Diplomas were presented to 522 graduates by Honorable Daniel P. Kiley, Jr., Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Stadium, on Wednesday evening, June 14, 1967. The address was delivered by Mr. Peter V. Garofoli, Superintendent of Schools, North Andover, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 551 graduates by Honorable Daniel P. Kiley, Jr., Mayor; Mr. Louis J. Breen, Atty. Thomas F. Caffrey, Atty. Edward J. Callahan and Mr. John A. Stundza, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1967

MARCH 30, 1967

Order of Exercises

March — Entrance of Graduates

Introductory Remarks –
Theodore George, Jr.

Address — "Tomorrow Begins Tonight"
Paul Smith

Valedictory –
Rosemary Bishop

Address to Graduates –
Sylvester J. O'Toole, B.A., M.A.
Supervising Manager, Massachusetts Division of Employment Security
Lawrence, Massachusetts

Awarding of Diplomas –
Mr. Louis J. Breen
Mr. John A. Stundza
Members of School Committee

Congratulatory Remarks –
Mr. James F. Hennessey
Superintendent of Schools

Singing — Our National Anthem

Exit March –

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Frederic C. McCabe, Principal

LIST OF GRADUATES – 1967

Frank D. A'Hearn
Caroline Elizabeth Allen
Andras Balogh
Yves Bertrand
Ronald J. Berube
Rosemary Bishop
Raymond J. Bourassa
Cleveland W. Bradley, Jr.
Gile W. Brainard
Shirley A. Broscoe
Michael A. Casey
Arthur Emile Croteau
Marisa Angela D'Attore
Robert A. Duhamel
Donna Marie Earnshaw
John M. Foley
Lorraine Isabella Frechette
Theodore C. George, Jr.
Joseph Florian Ludger Gosselin
Doris Green
Francis A. Guay
Paul M. Hutnick
Arline M. Ireson
Olga C. Jastrem
Robert Joseph Lafond
Robert J. LeBlanc
Aurora G. Mattarocci
Richard G. Naroian
Daniel K. Nercessian
Joseph C. Occhipinti
Richard Ouellette
Peter P. Perillo, Jr.
Perry A. Persechino
Napoleon L. Potvin
Philabert Walter Ruhmann
Sylvia Pitts
David Sabbagh
Robert Augustus Shattuck
Jane Elizabeth Sicard
Paul C. Smith
Michael John Spirdione
Winthrop A. Stubbs
Paul J. Veilleux

GRADUATION EXERCISES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

JUNE 7, 1967

. . .ORDER OF EXERCISES. . .

MARCH – Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING – "God Bless America" Berlin

SALUTATORY ADDRESS –
Lawrence Hugh Salmansohn

SINGING – "Lawrence High School Song" McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS –
Laurence Alfred Cate

BAND SELECTION – "Grand Old Ivy" Loesser

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES –
Hon. Daniel P. Kiley, Jr.
Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING – "The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH – Exit of Graduates

GRADUATION PRIZES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL June 7, 1967

1. American Legion School Awards –
   GIRL – Kathleen A. Savastano
   BOY – Michael B. Benenati
2. The Charles & Ida Young Medal –
   Laurence Alfred Cate
3. Robert E. Sault Memorial Band Award –
   GIRL – Kathleen Patricia Wall
   BOY – Jeffrey John Joaquim
4. Robert E. Sault Memorial Scholarshops –
   Diane Marie DeBenedetto
   Betty-Jane Welding
   Jeffrey John Joaquim
   Leonard Sherman Needle
5. Jane S. Gerrish Prizes –
   Trigonometry – Diane Marie DeBenedetto
   Plane Geometry – Kathleen M. Kennedy "68"
6. Edward S. Riley Memorial Prizes –
   GIRL – Carole Lynn Dallon
   BOY – Edward Timothy Antolewic
7. Edward S. Riley Physics Medal –
   William Louis Dunham, Jr.
8. Edith A. Riley Chemistry Medal –
   Diane Marie DeBenedetto
9. Ernest C. Jewell Memorial Prize –
   William Louis Dunham, Jr.
10. Edward F. Cregg Medal –
    Joseph Edward Beauregard
11. Perkins Prizes –
    Class of 1970 GIRL – Faith E. Jones
    BOY – Ruvane S. Marvit
    Class of 1969 GIRL – June M. Sap
    BOY – Sheldon E. Karp

Class of 1968 GIRL – Marsha B. Gordon
BOY – Wayne L. Belair
Class of 1967 GIRL – Paula Phyllis Kaplan
BOY – Jeffrey J. Joaquim

12. Gilbert E. Hood Medal –
Sharon Maureen Cyr

13. John C. Bowker Bulletin Prize –
Ruth Esther Wight

14. Laurence J. O'Leary Memorial Medal –
Andrew Nicholas Reusch

15. Bertha A. Merrill Memorial Award –
Regina Erika Hemp
Susan Margaret Morin

16. The Frances M. Brainerd Memorial Award –
Laurence Peter Foley

17. John W. Kennedy Memorial Scholarship –
Michael B. Benenati

18. John F. Clark Memorial Scholarship –
William Louis Dunham, Jr.

19. Lawrence High School "L" Men's Club Scholarship –
Michael Dennis Masucci
Paul Philip Herbert

20. Italian-American Toilers Scholarship –
Lawrence Hugh Salmansohn

21. Lawrence Teachers Union-Local 1019 –
Sharon Maureen Cyr

22. Rotary Club Scholarship –
Betty-Jane Welding

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL – CLASS OF 1967

GREAT DISTINCTION

Diane Michele Balavitch
Kathleen B. Barry
Michael B. Benenati
Kathleen Anne Boyle
Laurence Alfred Cate
Joan Mary Cavanaugh
Sharon Maureen Cyr
Carole Lynn Dallon
Diane Marie DeBenedetto
Patricia Marie D'Urso
Stephen Harvey Fleischman
Marilyn Ann Forte
Susan Margaret Morin
Catherine Louise Obst
Lawrence Hugh Salmansohn
Carol Josephine Stagno
Betty-Jane Welding

DISTINCTION

Jane Banker
Philip Jay Byers
Geraldine Margaret Ciardello
Tina Genevieve DeLuca
Linda L. Desell
William Louis Dunham, Jr.
Francine Lyn Fournier
Cynthia Alice Giovanni
Rosalind Mary Giuffrida
Mary Jean Iannine
Mary Lee
Ellen Frances Mahoney
Kathleen Ann Savastano
Donna Jean Strout
Susan Marie Trull

LIST OF GRADUATES

Regina Ann Abbott
George A. Adams
Brenda J. Alakel
Russell Lawrence Allen
Janice Marie Andreoli
Phyllis Beverly Andrew
Richard Angelone
Donna Irene Anthony
Edward Timothy Antolewicz
Adolph Anthony Antonelli, Jr.
Kathleen Marie Apperti
Kathleen Cecilia Archetti
Domenica Ann Ardizzone
Vincent Anthony Ardizzone
Isabel Arnaiz
Rosalie Asselin
Eleanor Marie Augevich
William J. Aziz
Emmanuel Baghdayan
Diane Michele Balavitch
Jane Banker
Robert Patrick Bard
Kathleen B. Barry
Thomas Peter Bastian
Rita Jane Batchelder
Francis David Bean
Stephen Douglas Bean
Holly Ann Beaudoin
Brenda Lee Beaulieu
Edward J. Beaulieu, Jr.
Linda Lois Beaumier
Joseph Edward Beauregard
Bruce A. Bednarski
Henry C. Begin
Garry Joseph Belanger
Michael B. Benenati
Darlene M. Benoit
William Robert Bergeron
Marie Valerie Bernard
Kenneth Edgar Bernier
Gladys Ruth Beveridge
Raymond Binette
Sandra M. Binette
Allen Blackington
David Blackington
Elaine Marie Bistany
Dennis Robert Blouin
Diane Elaine Blouin
Paul Stephen Blouin
Doreen Jean Boie
Robert Roland Boivin
Richard Thomas Boicavitch
Joseph Daniel Bolis
Irene Veronica Bolovas
Mildred Bonazzo
Pamela Bonefant
Edward Anthony Borelli
Elaine Marie Boudreau
Claire Marie Bourassa
Richard Joseph Bourget
Marieann Frances Bourgoin
Marie Lillian Bousquet
Kathleen Anne Boyle
David Joseph Bradstreet
Lionel Edward Breton
Gaetano Joseph Bruno, Jr.
Bruce Henry Buntin
Donald Francis Burgess
Edward Joseph Burke, III
Michael James Burke
Diane Grace Buscema
John Joseph Buscetto, III
Bernard Michael Bush
Philip Jay Byers
James Thomas Byron, Jr.
Alice Marie Cable
Donna Lee Cairnie
Carolyn R. Calabrese
Robert Anthony Campagnone
Anthony Joseph Cannarozzo
Marsha Lee Canuel
Anthony Joseph Cappuchi
Joseph A. Cappuchi, Jr.
Roberta Ann Cardello
Linda Joyce Carnevale
Paul Thomas Carroll
William Francis Carroll
Michael John Carson
Thomas William Carson
Ronald J. Casey
Vincent Joseph Casey
Laurence Alfred Cate
Joan Mary Cavanaugh
Maurice Joseph Chabuz
Sandra Marie Chalifoux
Peter Edmond Chagnon
David Fernand Charest
Andre T. Charette
Carole Linda Chasse
Geraldine Margaret Ciardello
Marian Cisowski
Roberta Susan Clancy
Gayle Marie Clegg
Peter Francis Martin Clarke, Jr.
James Howard Clement
Michael Edward Cloonan
Joseph Morris Coco
Kenneth Louis Coco
Janet Linda Coletta
Judith May Coletta
Linda Marie Collins
Marie Ann Comforti
Peter John Contarino
George F. Conway

LIST OF GRADUATES – (con't.)

John Robert Cormier
Paul N. Corriveau
John Joseph Costanzo
Wayne Alan Cote
Brian Augustine Cronin
Donald Michael Cronin
Diane Marie Croteau
Guy Henry Curtis
Sharon Maureen Cyr
Rosalie Ann D'Agata
Carole Lynn Dallon
Robert Dalton
Rosemary Ann D'Attorre
Diane Marie DeBenedetto
Michael Anthony DeFrancesco
Nancy Mary DeFusco
Joyce Theresa DeGuglielmo
Rudolph Albert DeLellis
Christine Eva DeLotto
Tina Genevieve DeLuca
Catherine Jane DeMatto
Richard Lawrence DeMuth
Shirley Linda Denoi
William J. DeNuzzio
Susan Ellen Dereshinsky
Daniel Michael DeSantis
Linda L. Desell
Russell C. Desrosiers
Suzanne Marie Desrosiers
Sandra Lee Dickson
Joanne DiFrancesco
Frances Anne DiMauro
Michael Paul Diodati
Linda Ann Donohue
Jacqueline Anne Donovan
Peter James Dore
Cecilia Marie Dostie
Linda M. Dow
Walter Michael Dowe
Marilyn Claire Doyle
Maureen Frances Driscoll
Dennis Michael Drouin
Linda Jean Drouin
Susan Elizabeth Duchemin
Alexander Duke
Rachel Claire Dugas
William Louis Dunham, Jr.
Patricia Marie D'Urso
Cheryl E. Duxbury
Joseph Anthony Dzierlatka
Roberta Jane Farnsworth
John Philip Faro
Barbara Lee Fedorchuk
Edward Michael Ferreira
Robert Francis Ferrigno
Joan Mary Ferris
Nancy Lynne Fettes
Bruce Michael Fielding
Virginia Elisabeth Fitzgerald
Mary Deirdre Fitzgibbons
Stephen Harvey Fleischman
George Francis Fleming
William Andrew Fling
Robert Michael Fogarty
Laurence Peter Foley
James F. Ford
Marilyn Ann Forte
Andrew Alan Fortin
Joseph Vincent Forzese
Carol Ann Mary Foskett
Francine Lyn Fournier
Raymond Paul Fournier
John Robert Fowler
Marsha Ann Fraize
Frank David Frazzetta
Anthony Joseph Fucca
Phyllis A. Fucca
Sheila Ann Fusco
James Julius Galle
Carol Ann Gangi
Joanne Lee Garofalo
Linda Camella Garon
Russell Gerard Garon
Robert Joseph Gaudes
Sheila Ann Gaudes
Doris Mary Gaudet
James Alexander Geddes
Michael Joseph Georgopolis
Rita Elaine Gianetti
Frank Joseph Gianni, Jr.
Paul Peter Giantonio, Jr.
Alan Edward Gidley
Joseph Carl Gile
Patricia Kim Gillespie
Roger Edward Gingras
Cynthia Alice Giovanni
Grace Marie Giuffrida
Rosalind Mary Giuffrida
Sheila Angela Giurado
M. Charlotte Glendye
Donald Allan Gradzewicz
Richard Alan Granetz
Janet M. Grasso
Cynthia Alison Green
Thomas A. Green
John William Gruber
Richard Henry Guerin
Michael Thomas Guthrie
Donna Marie Guy
Stephen James Habib
Patrick Joseph Hager
Samuel Sarkis Hagopian
George Robert Hale
Calvin Wallace Hall
Sharon Anne Hamad
Pauline Patricia Hannagan
Sharon Marie Hanson
Catherine Ann Hardacre
James L. Harmon, Jr.
William Knight Harris
Joanne Susan Hastings
Donald Peter Hauenstein
Linda Diane Hemond
Regina Erika Hemp
Paul Philip Herbert
Joanne Marie Hey
Richard William Hildebrandt
Paul James Hinchcliffe
Andrea Alice Houle
Thomas Francis Hunt, III
Mildred Mabel Huskey
Mary Jean Iannino
Eva Lucia Indoccio
Robert Michael Jalbert
Patricia Margaret Jennings
William Joseph Jerackas
Jeffrey John Joaquim
Patricia Irene Johnson
Wanda Johnson
Daniel William Judge
Henry Bernard Judge, III
Gregory Mark Kaelin
Paula Phyllis Kaplan
Gary Thomas Keating
Glenn Joseph Keating
Francis Hubert Kelley
William Michael Kelliher
Anne Marie Kelley
Marguerite Cecilia Kelley
Helen Marion Kennedy
Patricia Kathleen Kenney
Raymond Andrew Kenyon, Jr.
Susan Barbara Keogh
William P. Kerton
Richard Jeffrey Kimell
Linda Evelyn Kislowski
Karen Marie Kluk
Gayle R. Koehler
Barbara Ann Kornichuk
John Charles Kottmyer
Pauline Mary Kowalewski
Richard John Kurek
Mary Barbara Lacourse
Denis Arthur Ladouceur
William Rene Laflamme
Anthony Paul Lahoud
Ronald Joseph Laine
Maureen Susan Lambert
Malcolm Miland Langston
Joan Mary Lapinskas
Vincent J. Larco
Everett Walter LaRose
William James Lasonde
Lionel Christian Lavoie
Roger Paul LeBlond
Mary Lee
Laura A. Letizia
Carole Ann Levesque
Donald L. Linn
Robert John Lister
Thomas Richard Loffrdo
Diane Marie Logan
James Bruno Loik
Lorraine Theresa LoPiano
Alan J. Lord
Patricia Marie Lucas

LIST OF GRADUATES – (con't.)

James Augustine Ludwig
Shirley Marie Lunn
Kathleen Marie Maciariello
John Nicholas Mack
Audrey Lee Magoon
Ronald Magoon
Daniel Joseph Mahoney
Ellen Frances Mahoney
Raymond Joseph Mailloux
Cheryl Deborah Malis
Kathleen Ann Maloney
Marion Marie Mangano
Laurence Joseph Maranto
Gary Michael Marcoux
Christine Ann Marino
Clara Claire Marotte
James Leslie Martin
Richard Earl Martin
Andrea Monica Masoud
Michael Dennis Masucci
Nancy Ann McAvoy
Cynthia Anne McCabe
Edward John McClintock
Barbara Jeanne McDonnell
Mark Edward McGhee
Susan Lynne McKenna
John Henry McLeod
Gail Lee Mears
Joyce Marie Messina
Richard Paul Messina
Raymond Francis Metzemaeker
Leo Joseph Mezzapelle
Joseph Jacob Michaud
Louis Rasario Milardo, Jr.
Kathleen Ann Miller
Linda Jean Mills
Thomas Clifford Milton
Alan Haig Minasian
Melinda Jane Minsky
Richard James Moerloos
Stanley James Molchan
James Fredrick Moran
Richard Andred Moran
Daniel Philip Moreau
John Francis Morin
Susan Margaret Morin
Jean Ellen Mulcahy
Francis Wayne Murabito
James Abbott Murabito
Andrew John Mungo
Rita Ann Muraco
Karin Barbara Murphy
Robert Wallace Murray
Bettyanne Nadeau
Stephen John Naffah
Leonard Sherman Needle
Richard E. Nevilie
Karlene Newbert
Raymond Sebastian Nicolosi
Albin John Nicgorski
William Joseph Nieranowski
Serena Ava Nigberg
Diane Mary Nimerowski
Robert Jay Nochnuk
James Dennis Nolan
Nancy Lee Norton
Anthony Francis Novello
Nancy Phyllis Novello
Melvin Luther Oakes, Jr.
Catherine Louise Obst
Marion Dolora O'Connell
Joyce Lynn Mary O'Leary
Catherine F. Oliveri
Robert William Olsen
Kathleen M. O'Neil
Elaine Barbara Orefice
Patrick John O'Sullivan
Dorothy Pauline Ouellette
Ruth Angela Palermo
JoAnn Marie Paradis
Christine Marie Parent
William Raymond Parent
Suzanne Mary Parlin
Richard Joseph Paris
Diane Parnagian
Alan Raleigh Partridge
Russell Anthony Patti
Beverly Ann Pelczar
Arthur L. Pelletier
Gary Patrick Pelletier
Laurence R. Perocchi
Dale Richard Perrine
Linda Marie Perry
Michael Richard Perry
William Gary Peters
Grace Sophia Petralia
Mary Ann Phair
Robert John Phair
Linda Marie Piantigini
Doreen Ann Piliponis
Paul Stanley Pionowski
Patricia Frances Polichuk
Pauline Ann Polichuk
Dale Jean Pollack
Rosalind Ann Ponte
Marsha Rae Posternak
Richard John Powierza
Donna Marie Proctor
Robert Steven Prolman
Robert L. Provost
Howard A. Puglise
Gail Frances Raineri
Raymond Alfred Rapazzo
Patricia Ellen Raymond
Andrew Nicholas Reusch
Kathleen Ann Reusch
Barry Frederick Richards
Marguerite Ann Ringland
John Michael Riordan
Angela Carolyn Rizzo
Barbara Jean Roberge
James Dennis Roche
Janet Dolores Rocker
Mary Ann Rogers
Phyllis Pauline Rondeau
Linda Anne Roszak
John Michael Roussell
Michael John Roussell
Lionel Rene Rousseau
Diane P. Roy
Bernadette M. Rubino
Mitchell Anthony Saffie
Rose Emma Saindon
Lawrence Hugh Salmansohn
Alida Madeleine SanAntonio
Diane Rita Sanguedoice
Richard N. Sapienza
Rosemarie Theresa Sapienza
Gary Paul Savastano
Kathleen Ann Savastano
Gary Fred Scholz
Frank Paul Sciacca
Elizabeth Sessa
Frank Paul Shadeed
Kathleen Anne Shaheen
Keith Thomas Shamberger
Sandra Louise Shank
Sharon S. Sharp
James Robert Sheerin
Janice Gail Sherman
Maryanne Patricia Shine
Deborah Jean Silke
Kathleen Marie Silva
Joseph John Silveira
Rose Simon
Anthony William Siragusa
Paul Joseph Sirois
Nancy J. Skene
David Bruce Smith
Raymond Wayne Smith
Roberta Christine Smith
Roger Edward Soucy
Daniel Thomas Spinney
Carol Josephine Stagno
John Peter Stanisewski
MaryAnn Stefanilo
William David Stewart
Sharon Elaine Stevens
Donna Jean Strout
Maureen Helen Sullivan
Andrew Joseph Supino
Alan Frank Susi
Richard Carey Sweeney
Virginia Ann Sweet
Mark William Swihart
Alice Marie Symonovit
Linda A. Szot
Paula Linda Tafarella
Chester H. Taylor, Jr.
Ruth Marie Therrien
Pauline Thibault
Michael Philip Tinney
Bruce Paul Tishler

LIST OF GRADUATES (Cont'd.)

James David Titone
Stephen Alfred Tomaselli
Linda Lee Tomes
Cynthia Alice Tortolano
Richard Thomas Toscano
Paul Salvatore Tridenti
Paul F. Tripoli
Susan Marie Trull
Rita Helen Turcotte
Steven Harry Turransky
Anna D. Ulisse
Annette I. Vallante
Michael Albert Vallante
Donna Marie Vanderspurt
Robert Ventrillo
Patricia Ann Volonino
Clifford Jeffrey Vuicich
Christine Helen Walent
Kathleen Patricia Wall
Kathleen Ann Wallace
Mary Ellen Walsh
Michael Bruce Walton
Edward Arthur Ward
James Henry Wazlaw
Betty-Jane Welding
Carl William Weller
Maureen Leona Wescott
Ruth Esther Wight
Mary Ann Elizabeth Williams
Sandra Lee Wilson
Helga Winkler
Paul Anthony Zagrobski
Carol Ann Zajicek
Doreen Ann Zampelli
Vincent James Zanfagna
Robert John Zapert
Charlotte Zurek

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

June 14, 1967

MARCH – Entrance of Graduates

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE — Bellamy-Nelson

"The Star Spangled Banner" — Francis Scott Key

CHORAL SELECTIONS

"Abide With Me" — William M. Monk

"Columbia The Gem Of The Ocean" — Thomas A. Beckart

ADDRESS TO THE GRADUATES

MR. PETER V. GAROFOLI
Superintendent of Schools
North Andover, Massachusetts

CHORAL SELECTIONS

"It's A Grand Night For Singing" — Rogers and Hammerstein

"Make America Proud Of You" — Fulton and Steele

Awarding of the Farrington Medal for Spelling

Awarding of the Grammar Masters' Award Medal for Science

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, JR., Mayor
MR. LOUIS J. BREEN
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA

MARCH – Exit of Graduates

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL — Mr. Edward F. Webb, Master

Mark David Battle
David Arnold Butler
Gail Marie Byrne
Donna Marie Carson
Terry Allen Carter
Rosemary Angela Cavallaro
Christine Marie Ciofolo
Rosario Peter Contarino
Gary Ernest Cormier
Jo-Ann Patricia DeCecco
Benedict Gene DeLuca
Joyce Mary DeMartino
Linda Ann Feole
James Roland Fisher
Debra Anne Gaskell
Susan Joy Gattenby
Lewis Kent Gaudet
Philip Arthur Geisler
Maryanne Lisa Giglio
Marilyn Jean Grasso
Rosalyn Jane Grasso
Michael Arthur Guerin
Anna Marie Hale
Nancy Louise Hansford
Joyce Ann Hildebrandt
Diane Elaine Incropera
John Lawrence Jackson, Jr.
Robert John Kirmil
Michael John LaBella
Susan Jean LaCrois
Christina Marie LaScola
Cynthia Lee Laudani
Ronald Edward Lawrence
Susan Ellen McAvoy
Richard Brian McCartney
John Joseph McGowan, Jr.
Maureen Louise Martin
Annmarie Patricia Massoud
Patrick James Melvin
William Edward Melvin
Thomas Eugene Neve
Ann Frances Noble
Kenneth James Palermo
Kenneth Francis Plonowski
Beverly Ann Quinlan
James Francis Ragonese
Joseph Kenneth Ramsey
Louis Joseph Ronsivalli, Jr.
Frank Mario Ruggieri
Daniel Raymond Sapienza
Vernon Leigh Sewade
Maria Szoecs
Diane Marie Testa
Ann Pauline Thornton
Suzanne Patricia Tomes
Donna Marie Torrisi
Gina Carmela Torrisi
Mary Gloria Vela
Richard Roland Wescott
William Laurence Ziady

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL — Mr. Edward F. Parthum, Jr., Master

Richard Joseph Amante
Corliss M. Andrew
James J. Barry
Susan Elizabeth Bartlett
Cynthia C. Baz
David A. Benoit
Robert O. Benoit
Marie C. Cassell
Martha B. Ciardello
Anthony C. Ciofolo
Robert P. Ciofolo
James L. Dionne
Joseph Francis Dugan, Jr.
Walter Stanley Foley
Renaud J. Grenier
Gail Marie Hitchcock
Doris M. Holland
Jacques F. Jalbert
Edward Douglas Johnson
Phillippe L. Lachance
Glenn J. LaPlante
Linda A. LeBlanc
Ronald H. Merrick
Sheila R. Miele
Sherry Lynn Richards
Walter Ernest Roberts, II
Wendy Ellen Roberts
Charles T. Rourke
Frederick R. Shone
Jeffrey R. Simone
Susan Rae St. Aubin
Debra A. Therrien
Harold O. Vieweg

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL — Mr. James F. Jordan, Master

Gloria Apice
Brenda Assad
Clarence Austin
Mary Ann Bard
Nicole Belanger
Christine Binns
Barbara Borrelli
Deborah Cecil
Warren Cecil
Thomas Champy
George Clark
Linda Cookson
William Courser
Ann Couture
Denice Couture
Susan Daniels
Joseph DeDeus
Dimitra Dellas
Randall Denton
Linda DeSantis
Kenneth Dimmock
Rosemary Dobrinski
Diana Falle
Dianne Fiore
Michael Flanagan
Steven Flynn
Joseph Fraize
June Fredette
Leonard Garand
David Garcia
James Giurado
Deborah Hackett
Odette Hamaoui
Michael Hassey
Robert Hobbs
Sharon Hoyt
Veronica Jacobs
Arthur LaCharite
Philip LaCorte
Wayne LaCroix
Clifford LaFlamme
Joseph Libby
Joseph Lorenzo
Mary Jane Low
Ronald Luccesi
Harie Ann Lukas
Henry Malek
Diane Mannion
Janet Marino
Marcelle Marotte
Cynthia Martino
Linda McQueeney
Judith Medina
Richard Murray
Cynthia O'Connor
David O'Donnell
Claude Ouelette
Carl Pierson
Frances Riccio
Michael Riccio
Robert Richard
Nancy Rivera
Vanessa Robichaud
Donald Roszak
George Samataro
Bruce Samia

Joseph Santos
Robert Sanzo
James Sciuto
Richard Sehovich
Deborah Simone
Sharon Soucie
Charlene Souma
James Steward
Shirley Terry
Alfredo Valdes
William Valliere
Karl Van Coppenolle
Mary Jane Van Coppenolle
Karl Vogler
Diane Wolkup

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL — Mr. John J. Callahan, Master

Margo Ellen Abdulla
Donna Marie Alliette
Mary Ann Ar :re li
Don Joseph Ar enault
Ronald Joseph Arsenault
David Francis Aubin
David Leslie Axelrod
Victor Charles Baillargeon
John Herbert Banks
Henri Richard Beaudoin
Valerie Lee Belanger
Janice Binette
Linda Emile Bistany
Joseph George Bradish
Eileen Rosemary Buckley
Ronald Lee Budd
Eva Rose Bulman
Keith Allen Burtnick
William Francis Cavanaugh
Cynthia Rhoda Chaet
Cynthia Lou Cleary
Gail Patricia Collins
Ellen Patricia Collupy
Jan Constantineau
Joseph Francis Cormier
Jennie Correa
Roberto Correa
Verne Charles Cote
Bruce Michael Couture
Sharlene Alice Cox
David Paul Crouch
Joyce Elaine Curtis
Evelyn Mary Dedam
John L. DiGloria
John Robert Doucette
William Augustine Doyle
John Michael Duffen
Daniel Foley
Alice Maude Gagne
Allen Bruce Gagne
Michael Joseph Gallant
Rita Gail Gallant
Cynthia Gale Gaw
Michael Joseph Guarino
Suzanne Marie Hamel
Conderella Joy Hatch
Keith George Haynes
Paul Steven Johnson
Steven Edward Johnson
Bernard Charles Jozokos
Thomas Michael Kalil
Joan Florence Kennedy
Brian Anthony Khoury
Cynthia Ann King
Durwood Stanley Kislowski
Jill Linda Klinow
John Joseph Konieczny
Michael Paul Kotce
David Michael Krafton
Frederick Michael Kurman
Russell Victor Lambert
Joseph LeBlanc
Diane Marie Levasseur
Andrew Gary Malis
Peter Dane Levin
Gerald Michael Marcoux
Cynthia Anne Mikula
Patricia Louise Morency
Lawrence William Muzerall
James O'Neil
Cynthia Lee O'Keefe
Kathleen Doreena Ouellette
Ronald Paul Ouellette
Paula Parnagian
Deborah Frances Perry
Shirley Russell Perry
Richard Kenneth Poirier
Raymond Newton Preston, Jr
Michael Joseph Quinto
Kim David Raineri
Anne Toby Rappaport
David Martin Rickard
Thomas Joseph Saab
Bernice Susan Santacrose
Alfred Eugene Sarcione
Barbara Ann Shine
Ann Louise Sirois
Deborah Jane Smeesters
Linda Rosemary Steele
Roger Harris Stefin
James Robert Tautfest
Danny Joseph Thibault
Lynne Ellen Turton
Theresa Lucille Veilleux
James Stewart Wade
Elaine Ruth Ward
Joy Marie Weisenborn
Ronald Fred Wolfe
Bruce Zeytoonian

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL — Mr. Charles P. Martin, Master

Abraham John Abdulla
Carol Ann Abovitch
Debra Jean Andrews
Lee Ann Arsenault
Nancy Ann Barbera
Alison Jean Barnett
Donald Raymond Bergeron
Joanne Louise Berube
Anne Marie Blouin
Debra Ann Blouin
Elaine Marie Boutin
Audrey Gayle Breen
David William Briggs
Frank Peter Calabrese, Jr.
Frank David Campanile
Deborah Jean Catalano
Sherry Ann Cheas
Gladys Irene Clancy
Michael Denis Clark
Russell Paul Coppola
Diane Deidre DeRoche
Elaine Louise DeRosa
Sandra Lee Devoe
Alexander Leo Didomenico
Thomas William Dinning
Dawn Jo-Anne DiZoglio
Karen E. Duncan
Mary Ellen Frances Fennessy
Gary John Foley
Michael Golardi
Carol Ann Giantonio
Maureen Grace Gilbert
James Joseph Ginchereau
Mark Steven Gosselin
Gary Edward Hager
Susan Jean Hambleton
James Francis Hart
Randall Francis Hart
Richard Edward Hartnett
Patricia Claire Hatem
Pamela Louise Horne
Patricia Ann Horne
Michael Joseph Kelley
Paula Lucille Kelley
James Michael Kent
June Marie Kfoury
James Joseph Kibildis
James Augustus Kiley
Catherine Ann Lafferty
Edmund James LaFlamme
Steven Joseph Langlois
Richard Francis Latour
Thomas James Laverriere
Kathleen Anne Lavigne

Joanne Marie Loffredo
Patricia Dee Lucas
Kathleen Elizabeth McEvoy
Jamie A. Mills
Mary Ann Mlodzianowski
Judith A. Monan
John Albert Moon
Deborah Anne Munro
Joyce Ann Nahill
Robert William Nault
Ronald Mark Nartiff
Donna Jean Nichols
Sandra Marie Nolan
James Michael O'Connor
Lola Faye Odum
Dennis F. Olisky
Kenneth Arthur Ouellette
Kenneth Michael Paine
Frances Anne Pappalardo
Nancy Elizabeth Quaglietta
Brian Joseph Qualter
Gail Ann Quereux
Dorothy Claire Rainville
Allan Anthony Ramey, Jr.
Linda Ann Saffie
Kathryn Rita Salafia
Debra Ann Sammataro
Eileen Gertrude Sharkey
Thomas Michael Skene
Cynthia Joyce Spirdione
Denise Patricia Sullivan
Jo-Ann Marie Terrio
Brenda Jean Timmons
Paul Francis Tylus
Thomas Adam Wila
Linda Marie Wolfenden
Fred Paul Yameen

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL — Mr. Joseph A. Choquette, Master

Paul Alsup
Linda J. Ardagna
Earl S. Bartlett
Beverly Beveridge
Richard Bilodeau
Robert M. Bonacorsi
Joyce A. Brancato
Karen Brazeau
David K. Breen
Gary Robert Briggs
John Buote
Vincent Carbone
Patricia Carignan
Linda Castles
Frank Joseph Consoli
Sandra Conway
Patricia Couture
Susan Margaret Cronin
Carol A. Debruycker
Daniel E. Dowd
Kenneth Clinton Downs
William Durkin
Patricia Finno
Carol Fox
Dennis Fragala
John Frusco
Claude H. Gagnon
Bruce Gaudette
Donna Marie Geneva
Anthony Grillo
Debra L. Grillo
James E. Hannagan
Barbara Henkel
Jane M. Higginbottom
Barbara Hurd
Mary A. Joyce
Donald Kiley
Linda J. Lacey
Giselle Marie Lavoie
Keith G. Longdin
Gordon F. Matthews
William Miner
Richard Morin
David Morris
Debra Morris
Sharon L. O'Neill
Kevin J. Ord
Donald Patridge
Paul Perotta
Laura Peters
Guy J. Petteruto
Joyce Riordan
Joseph M. Roy
King Sanborn
Donald M. Sayer
Francis B. Sheehan
Margaret Sheehan
John Peter Skandier
Richard Keith Soucy
Robert Soucy
Marion Tacy
Joyce Tommasino
Patricia Winn
John G. Wrigley
Karen Zakoian
William Zarzour

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL — Mr. William J. Sipsey, Master

Daniel J. Ahearn
Kathleen L. Angeleri
Alexis R. Bader
Susan M. Benenati
Janice M. Bielewicz
Linda S. Boragine
Perley J. Boucher
Michael J. Bova
Paul A. Brady
Michael W. Breckner
Robert A. Carpinone
Robert J. Cleary
Annemarie T. Cozzone
Brian M. Crimmins
John T. Crowley
Kenneth R. Dalton
Frederick J. DeFrancesco
Robert M. Dell'Ova
Carole M. DiBenedetto
Patricia E. DiResta
Camille M. DiZazzo
Patricia A. Elwood
Albert J. Farris
Patricia C. Fedorchuk
Phyllis A. Feolge
K. Joanne Ferguson
Michael K. Garofalo
Sharon Girouard
Joseph P. Giuffrida
Paul D. Gruber
Karen C. Iannazzi
Elizabeth A. Kay
Karen K. Kennelly
Thomas J. Knightly
Roberta L. Leites
Carmen P. Letizia
Richard J. Lucas
Pamela A. Maguder
Charles D. Mangano
Thomas C. Marino, Jr.
Michael L. Massi
Patricia A. Michalopoulos
Richard N. Murphy
Dorothy A. Naylor
Joseph A. Nicolosi
Dorayne L. Passler
Judith M. Pepe
Robert W. Proctor
Joseph F. Raimondo
Peter D. Robertson
Donna M. Rozzi
Patricia A. Schiavone
Daniel T. Silveira, Jr.
John E. Simpson
Susan M. Stramondo
Shirley J. Tremblay
Andrew R. Vallario
Dorathea F. Vinci

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL — Miss Regina M. McCarthy, Master

Pamela Jean Adams
Rita Louise Arsenault
Joseph Peter Arundel
Richard Joseph Balsamo
Cheryl Lee Barlow
Robert Wayne Bernard
Paul George Borelli
Robert Richard Boudreau
Neal Mason Buntin
Deborah Anne Butterworth
Judith Cicoria
Gertrude Marie Connelly
Carla Marie Cookson
Donald Alan Cummings
Michael Joseph DeMarco
Donald Patrick Demers
AnnMarie Rita Desmarais
Susan Jean Donahue
Francis Paul Downs
Sharon Lee Ewan
Donna Lee Foote
Melvin Foote
Phyllis Ann Forseze
Thomas Michael Fritschy
Diane Marie Gallo
Blaine Pohn Gann
Joyce Marie Garafolo
David James Hardy
JoAnn Elizabeth Holt
Nicole Helene Huard
Carl Robert Izzi
Cecile Christine Jacques
Denise Joan Jerome
Walter Arthur Just
Rita Anne Kilgore
Gail Elizabeth Killoran
Raymond Daniel Marcoux
Ralph John Marino
Pierre Adrien Michaud
Michael Michel
Dennis Louis Milardo
Leo Augustine Mottram
Frank John Musumara
Joyce Frances Novello
Toni Priscilla Orefice
Rose Marie Parrino
Bienvenido Ernesto Pimentel
Robert Michael Rapazzo
Rose Nina Rapisarda
Joanne Marie Riccio
Sharman Marie Sacchetti
Sandra Marie Sarson
Henry Schiebel, Jr.
Annie Elizabeth Shannon
Paul Ernest Sicard
Diane Louise Snyder
Kathleen Ann Spates
David Waren Spirdione
Rhonda Joan Sweet
William Joseph Vega
Charlotte Claire Waldron
Robert Francis White
Denise Winafred Wrenn

SCHOOLS and TEACHERS, 1967

DECEMBER 31, 1967

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

Superintendent of Schools
JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Began Service 1919

Assistant Superintendent of Schools
JAMES A. GRIFFIN
Began Service 1926

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN
Began Service 1955

Submasters
ABIGAIL CONDON
Began Service 1924
WILLIAM D. KENNEDY
Began Service 1950

Guidance Director
JOSEPH M. WALSH
Began Service 1925

		Service Began
Mary C. Ashburn	Guidance Counselor	1959
Marion D. Barker	Science	1925
John F. Bateman	English	1937
James L. Batts	English	1965
T-John Batts	Mathematics	
Francesco Benenati	Spanish	1958
Arlene Boyle	French	1963
J. Carol Bradley	Freehand Drawing	1953
Annette Burba	Civics	1967
Grace Byrne	Commercial	1957

Gerald Callagy	Physical Education	1962
William R. Carey, Jr.	Latin	1950
Rita Caron	Creative Art	1962
Irene M. Carraher	Commercial	1950
H.D.–John T. Casey	Physics	1940
Marianne Clarke	Mathematics	1967
Irving O. Couilliard	Woodworking	1965
Daniel J. DeCourcy	English	1958
Alice DeMatto	Commercial	1964
John J. DeMatto	Sheet Metal	1955
H.D.–Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1923
H.D.–Justine M. Devlin	German	1954
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
William J. Driscoll	English	1965
Mary Ann Duly	English	1964
Martin P. Egan	Mathematics	1931
Mary J. Elliot	English	1947
Agnes Fenton	Civics	1963
Robert Fitzgerald	Civics	1960
Anne Furneaux	Physical Education	1961
Rose Gerstein	English	1960
H.D.–Mary C. Gillis	Home Economics	1942
Esther R. Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
H.D.–Winifred Greene	Commercial	1962
John Hale	English	1966
Catherine E. Harrington	English	1958
H.D–John E. Harrington	Science	1946
Margaret Horner	French	1957
Marie Iacone	Commercial English	1967
T. John Kelleher	Civics	
Elinor M. Kelley	Italian, French	1962
H.D–Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Carl W. Knightly	Commercial	1965
H.D.–Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity & Supv. Manual Arts Dept.	1930
John M. Lahey	Chemistry, Science	1954
Mary F. Lanigan	Choral Music	1962
Yvonne Lavigne	Commercial	1965
Milton Lebowitz	Com. Law, Economics	1961
Kathleen LeFebre	Commercial	1962

John Lukas	English	1967
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Fred C. McCabe	Social Studies	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Joseph McComiskey	Mathematics	1967
Mary McDonald	Science	1957
Mary McIntosh	Commercial	1957
H.D.—Andrew Moynihan	English	1933
Ruth Moynihan	Mathematics	1961
Geraldine Murphy	Mathematics	1966
Marquerite Murphy	Science	1964
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
John J. O'Connor	English	1962
Dennis D. O'Sullivan	Printing	1951
Stephen Perocchi	Physical Education	1957
Lawrence Pettoruto	Civics	1963
Claire Pierce	History	1965
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Daniel L. Regan, Jr.	English	1955
Sallie Reynolds	Physical Education	1967
Dominic Rossi	Italian	1948
Maurice J. B. Schelling	Machine Shop	1955
Marian C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
Charles A. St. Paul	Guidance Counselor	1958
Francis Sullivan	History	1961
Mary Sullivan	Commercial	1967
H.D.—Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
Rena Theberge	Mathematics	1961
Donald Timony	Guidance Counselor	1961
A. David Torrisi	Ancient History	1964
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics	1929
Peter J. Valeska	Science	1950
Guido Vallario	Mathematics	1965
James Walsh	Civics	1961
Arthur F. Ward	Auto Mechanics	1954
H.D.—John Wilson	Social Studies	1960
Ralph J. Wolfendale	World Geography, Athletic Director	1950
Leonard J. Young	Science, Physics	1938

Gilda G. Mendonsa, Sr. Clerk - Stenographer
Catherine E. Bateman, Sr. Clerk - Stenographer
Margaret C. Choquette, Clerk - Typist
Music in charge of the Director of that subject.
Eleanor A. Donahue, Librarian
H.D.–Head of Department

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

39 Tenney Street
Telephone 686-6728

		Began Service
GRACE N. PERRY, 4, Principal		1948
TEACHERS	Grade	
Barbara I. Dillon	P.P.	1960
Mary M. Donovan	II	1948
Mary T. Donovan	III	1955
Mildred Ganley	II	1958
Margaret Hewett	I	1963
Ann J. Jannetti	III	1959
Cornelia McIntosh	I	1956
Margaret Wheeler	I	1956

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

114 Osgood Street
Telephone 682-6047

		Began Service
Master		
EDWARD F. PARTHUM		1940
Master's Assistant		
ANN I. BRESNAHAN	VIII	1930
TEACHERS	Grade	
*Patricia Burm	II	1957
Vincent Caliri	VII	1967
Theresa A. Fenton	I	1952
Marie Gaudet	I	1965
Susan Greenwood	III	1966
Margaret Gregg	VII	1952
Helen C. Hanley	V	1947
Helen Hooper	P.P.	1967
Barbara J. Janson	II	1950
Catherine Kennedy	IV	1956
Catherine E. McLaughlin	III	1956
Clarice Melanson	I	1960
Charlotte Mele	VI	1964
Mary Jane Mulcahy	V	1964
Margaret V. Murphy	IV	1947
Natalie Shepard	VI	1950
Dorothy Sipsey	III	1958

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

135 Butler Street
Telephone 682-2768

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. CALLAHAN		1953
Master's Assistant		
HELEN M. O'CONNOR	IV	1943
TEACHERS	Grade	
Theresa P. Delaney	V	1924
Katherine M. Donovan	V	1958
Jack J. Faro	VI	1957
Marguerite M. Frawley	II	1948
Suzanne Georges	VIII	1964
T. Anne Gosselin	II	
Gerald R. Gostanian	VIII	1966
T. Susan Gurry	I	
Marie M. Habib	III	1966
Margaret M. Hart	I	1953
Barbara A. Hayes	III	1951
James D. Hewitt	VIII	1966
Mona F. Hickey	IV	1961
Frances Keogh	II	1964
Agnes G. Kiernan	VI	1962
Katherine E. Kiernan	VII	1958
*Joan Lannon	P.P.	1966
Katherine C. McCavitt	IV	1957
Margaret Orroth	I	1967
Evelyn E. Rancourt	I	1951
Leo J. Rancourt, Jr.	VII	1962
Ruth S. Richards	IV	1924
Dolores L. Smith	III	1960
Helen J. Sullivan	V	1943
Marjorie Sullivan	VI	1967
Virginia Turrisi	VII	1967
Frances M. Whittaker	VI	1937
Anna Wurzbacher	P.P.	1967
Sheila M. Young	V	1961

ESSEX SCHOOL

920 Essex Street
Telephone 686-4710

		Began Service
Principal		
MARY R. SHINNICK		1950
TEACHERS	Grade	
Beatrice E. Decker	II	1956
Stella Feole	II	1956
Lucy M. Grillo	I	1966
Alyce Habeeb	II	1964
Anne M. Hayes	III	1966
Nancy Kelley	I	1967
Judith McCarthy	III	1965
Marguerite C. McMahon	P.P.	1947
Shirley Saindon	I	1966

ROBERT L. FROST SCHOOL

33 Hamlet Street
Telephone 683-6411

		Began Service
Principal		
BEATRICE V. DELANEY		1930
TEACHERS	Grade	
T-David Andrews	V	
Kathleen Borys	I	1964
*Marilyn Cox	IV	1963
Christine S. Czaban	VI	1948
T-Mary B. Desmond	II	
Marie A. Devine	III	1961
Eugenia L. Fazio	IV	1951
Paula M. Forrest	III	1961
*Frances Galle	II	1963
Maureen Haley	VI	1967
R. Lorraine Johnson	VI	1957
Margaret M. McCarthy	I	1965
T-Joanne Ravgiala	IV	
T-Dorothy Regan	P.P.	
Lee E. Regan	I	1960
Lois Sergi	V	1967
Gertrude C. Walsh	II	1960

JOHN P. KANE SCHOOL

141 Osgood Street
Telephone 683-9841

		Began Service
Master		
JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE		1935
Master's Assistant		
MARIE U. SULLIVAN	VI	1923
TEACHERS	Grade	
Marion Ashburn	III	1952
Carol Ann Buchanan	VII	1964
Patricia Burke	VII	1966
A. Patricia Casey	IV	1956
T-Helen Choquette	VI	
Margaret J. Corrigan	V	1947
Mary B. Crawford	II	1959
Arlene Genna	I	1962
T-Severina Gorzela	VIII	
Margaret Hanley	II	1965
Marjorie Hart	II	1952
John Hickey	VIII	1955
Sheryll Jackson	I	1965
Marjorie Lunt	III	1967
Janice Masoud	V	1965
Mary McCarthy	IV	1964
Ann Marie Pilat	IV	1966
Maria Scalora	III	1943
Josephine Wholley	V	1950

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

41 Lexington Street
Telephone 685-5647

		Began Service
Principal		
GENEVIEVE M. CAHILL		1948
TEACHERS	Grade	
*Kathryn A. Aletto	I	1962
Nora M. Burke	II	1923
T-Clare F. Costello	I	
Marguerite T. Ferris	IV	1948
Alice M. Gillan	I	1966
M. Estelle Guay	I	1950
Ann R. McEneaney	P.P.	1951
T-Anita S. McGinness	IV	
Julia I. Murphy	III	1947
Bernice M. Stevens	II	1949

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

243 South Broadway
Telephone 682-8000

		Began Service
BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal		1926
TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary Conley	Pre-Prim.	1963
Mary Coughlin	IV	1962
T-Margaret Driver	II	
Margaret Eastman	III	1965
Katherine C. Forrest	III	1951
Josephine D. Lawson	II	1965
*Claire M. O'Connor	II	1955
Anna O'Dowd	IV	1961
Maureen Regan	I	1967
Nancy Soucy	I	1967
Jean K. Zaejec	V	1961

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL

Pleasant Street
Telephone 686-4620

		Began Service
Principal		
CATHERINE H. RIVET		1957
TEACHERS	Grade	
Charlotte Byron	I	1967
Doris F. A. Dimlich	II	1943
Mary E. Hyland	III	1929
Frances A. Mallon	III	1962
Denise McCarthy	I	1966
Mildred Mulcahy	III	1955
Joan Murphy	II	1957
Rita O'Leary	P.P.	1947
Isabel Rand	II	1967
Maureen A. Savastano	I	1965

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

59 Alder Street
Telephone 682-6981

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES F. JORDAN		1942
Master's Assistant		
MARION V. STACY	VIII	1924
TEACHERS	Grade	
Shirley Bevington	IV	1967
Mary Ann Cavallaro	VII	1964
T-Paul Cilley	VI	
Fred Concemi	VIII	1965
Constance Denihan	VII	1966
Marion E. Dolan	V	1945
Marianne P. Flynn	IV	1966
T-Robert Grondin	VII	
Duayne Habib	V	1961
T-Stephen Kelley	VI	
Robert Mason	VI	1965
Frank Messer	VIII	1957
Joan Paul	IV	1956
Beverly Shaia	V	1967

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

75 Newton Street
Telephone 682-6008

		Began Service
Master		
CHARLES P. MARTIN		1957
Master's Assistant		
MARIE R. BARRETT	VIII	1949
TEACHERS	Grade	
William E. Barraclough	VII	1967
Glenna Lee Connors	VII	1966
Mary M. Dineen	VI	1937
Edward C. Duhamel	VIII	1956
Kathleen Hammond	VII	1963
John P. Martin, Jr.	VIII	1960
Peter D. Pingree	VIII	1966
Priscilla Titus	VI	1965

FRANCIS LEAHY SCHOOL

100 Erving Avenue
Telephone 682-1506

		Began Service
Master		
WILLIAM J. SIPSEY		1953
Master's Assistant		
ALICE E. STEWART III		1958
TEACHERS	Grade	
T-Mary Brady	II	
Catherine L. Champy	IV	1960
Catherine Chesworth	I	1950
Helen R. Collins	V	1923
R. Veronica Dowd	IV	1937
Teresa Graney	Kdg.	1926
Eugene F. Hingston, Jr.	VI	1965
Elena Iannuccillo	II	1960
Margaret Laycock	III	1967
Therese McCormack	I	1964
William F. Moriarty	VI	1965
Ann N. O'Sullivan	VIII	1965
Martha Smith	V	1965
Louise M. Stacy	VII	1927
Joseph E. Twomey	VII	1966
Bruce J. Tylus	VIII	1965

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street
Telephone 686-6729

		Began Service
Principal		
ELIZABETH T. MURPHY		1955
TEACHERS	Grade	
T-Eleanor V. Comber	I	
T-Thea Karamourtopoulos	P.P.	
T-Claire Ann Kennedy	V	
Sharon Longo	III	1966
*Kathryn F. Moyes	V	1960
Margaret O'Sullivan	I	1953
June Pineault	IV	1967

OLIVER SCHOOL

181 Haverhill Street
Telephone 682-6039

		Began Service
Master		
REGINA M. McCARTHY		1945
Master's Assistant		
CECELIA C. JULEY	VIII	1956
TEACHERS	Grade	
Ellen M. Benedict	V	1964
Maureen R. Cannava	I	1966
T-Rosann Cavarra	IV	
Dorothy A. DeBurro	III	1964
T-Laurence A. Doyle	VII	
James E. Gurry	VIII	1966
Josephine L. Kane	VI	1967
John V. McGovern	VII	1967
Joseph W. Navoy	II	1962
John J. O'Connor	VII	1967
Margaret L. O'Connor	VI	1965
Margaret J. Paladino	I	1963
E. Pauline Spalke	VIII	1943
Gayle E. Williams	V	1967
*Doris Walsh	VII	1963

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

451 Howard Street
Telephone 682-6959

		Began Service
Master		
JOSEPH X. O'NEILL		1958
Master's Assistant		
IGNATIUS J. SANTORA	VIII	1962

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary V. Felker	VI	1938
Eleanor Hurley	V	1960
Rose Licciardello	VII	1945
Alicia D. McAloon	VI	1956
Catherine McCarthy	VII	1966
Mary F. McLaughlin	IV	1943
Mary A. Paquette	IV	1955
John J. Petralito	VIII	1966
Anna G. Sullivan	V	1937

SPECIAL SCHOOL – OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

Telephone 686-6046

Supervisor of Special Classes		
MARY F. CLIFFORD		1946
Assistant Supervisor		
SEYMOUR PORTER	Intermediate I	1959

TEACHERS	Grade	
Margaret Brady	Advanced I	1963
Thomas J. Coskren	Industrial Arts	1952
Mary M. Ferris	Primary III	1948
William Ferris	Advanced II	1967
Elisabeth P. Forrest	Primary IV	1923
Catherine Glynn	Primary I	1956
Shirley Hymanson	Sub-Special II	1955
Arax Kasian	Primary VI	1938
Julie Lawlor	Primary V	1965
Marion McGuire	Sub-Special I	1964
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Intermediate III	1938
Elizabeth O'Donovan	Primary II	1931
Mary P. Twomey	Intermediate II	1938
Leslie Wilke	Phys. Handicapped	1967

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

Began Service

SUPERVISOR, PRIMARY GRADES

Mary C. Walsh 1938

ART EDUCATION

Arthur J. Morrell, Director 1953
Justin R. Curry, Assistant Director 1963

MUSIC

Joseph Pulvino, Director 1954
Mary Lucy, Assistant Director 1943
Gail Griffin 1962

SUPERVISOR, WRITING

Marguerite L. Reardon 1930

SPEECH CORRECTION

Marguerite Bresnahan 1965

REMEDIAL READING

Helen C. Barrett 1948
Rita M. McCarthy 1944

HOME ECONOMICS

Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor 1930

TEACHERS OF SEWING

Margaret R. Barrett 1947
Joan Cargill 1966
Jean Degnan 1961
Ruth Elliot 1945
Eileen Flaherty 1965
Margaret Fragala 1956

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Cecelia Kelleher 1962
Edna Langevin 1966
Derenda Mahoney 1935
Christine Sheehy 1965

MANUAL TRAINING – ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Robert J. Doiron, Supervisor 1959
John W. Carroll 1959
James Conlon 1954
T-William Dyer 1967
Frank J. Whelan 1941
Carl G. Zeiner 1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Henry Ouellette, Director 1953
John J. Barrett, Jr., Elementary 1965
Agnes Coyle, Elementary 1957
T-Rosemarie F. D'Agata .....
Catherine Griffin, Elementary 1946
Walter Kiernan, Elementary 1952
Robert LeFebre, Elementary 1963
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary 1942
T-Winifred Moyes .....
Jeremiah J. Murphy, Elementary 1925

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 36 Brook St., Methuen
Joseph T. Harty, 81 Lexington Street
Frank A. Cain, 16 Plummer Road

CLERKS

Teresa R. Sanguedolce, 281 Lawrence Street
Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue
Adelaide F. Killilea, 57 Saunders Street
Eileen W. Sweetra, 11A Exeter Street

GRAMMAR SCHOOL CLERICAL POOL

Esther M. Arvanitis, 26 Yale Street
Doris L. Cleary, 88 Eutaw Street
Evelyn Cronin, 35 Exeter Street
Mary L. Seed, 14 Buswell Street

EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION
Daniel Leonard

PRINCIPAL OF EVENING HIGH SCHOOL
Fred C. McCabe

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley
Judith Branz
Edmund Burke
Grace Byrne
*Edward Callahan
Marguerite Cooper
J. Philip Dowd
Mary Ford
Joseph Lynch
Joseph McDonald
Eleanor Noonan
John O'Connor
John O'Sullivan
Claire Torpey

Oliver School

Pauline Howard
Catherine Lyons
Helena McCall
James Carney
Fred Samia
Madeline A. Ryan
George Leas
Salvatore Stramondo
Paul Hopkins

*On Leave

CUSTODIANS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Witkos, Walter R.	Supervisor	46 Linehan St.
Brennan, Francis	High	43 Jefferson St.
Butterworth, Albert	Storrow	32 Willow St.
Callahan, George	Oliver	41 Berkeley St.
Carberry, Frederick	High	102 Newton St.
Caruso, Domenic	Breen	45 Chickering St.
*Cascone, William	Oliver	8 Graichen Ter.
Cookson, Albert	Leahy	101 Spruce St.
*Couilliard, Irving	High	281 Lawrence St.
Cunningham, John	High	34 Berkeley St.
Dana, George	Leahy	16 Ridge Rd.
Daigle, Arthur	Arlington	112 Bennington St.
Danahy, Joseph J.	Frost	81 Arlington St.
DeCorpo, Pasquale	Leonard	68 Maple St.
DeMinico, Peter	Leahy	112 East Cambridge St.
Donahue, Frank	Kane	64 Groton St.
Duchesne, Thomas H.	High	23 Easton St.
Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Jr.	Bruce	400 Andover St.
Hale, William	Tarbox	101 Emmett St.
Healey, William	Leonard	196 Farnham St.
Hogan, Thomas B.	Lawlor	62 Hampshire St.
Kallery, Owen	Essex	33 Butler St.
Keating, John	Frost	10 Bradford Place
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut St.
Lane, Timothy	High	383 Haverhill St.
Lannon, James	Frost	250 Farnham St.
LaPlante, Orrin	Bruce	30 Greenfield St.
Lucchesi, Rudolph	Breen	292 Colonial Rd.
Lynch, Timothy	High	134 Franklin St.
McCarthy, Timothy	Kane	468 Hampshire St.
Melvin, Walter	Rollins	77 Wesley St.
Michaud, Walter	Saunders	4 Kingston St.
Nasser, Edmund	Kane	280 Mt. Vernon St.
O'Connell, James	Kane	24 Camden St.
O'Hagan, John	Rollins	335 Lawrence St.
Rubino, Frank	High	12 Pilgrim Rd.
Saitta, Alfio	Wetherbee	57 Brook St.

Saitta, Anthony	Oliver	47 Rollins St.
Trott, Albert	Oliver	50 Amherst St.
Ventrillo, Albert	Bruce	60 Kendall St.
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan St.

*Leave of Absence

JANITRESSES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	2 Monmouth St.
Block, Anna	High	68 Groton St.
Calnan, Anne	High	24 Cambridge St.
Graney, Catherine	Oliver	68 Avon St.
Kearns, Irene	High	475 Broadway
Mears, Catherine	High	44 Center St.
Robidoux, Eugenia	Bruce	171 Oak St.
Sullivan, Marie	High	167 Salem St.
Wrobel, Stella	High	286 Lawrence St.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1968

	Term Expires
HON. DANIEL P. KILEY, JR., Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 635 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1969
ATTY. THOMAS F. CAFFREY 617 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1969
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 69 Exeter Street	Dec. 31, 1969
MRS. CAROLE A. SCHULTZ 198 Bailey Street	Dec. 31, 1969
MR. JOHN A. STUNDZA 64 Avon Street	Dec. 31, 1969

JUN 1969
WESBY

LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1549 00388 950 7